This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

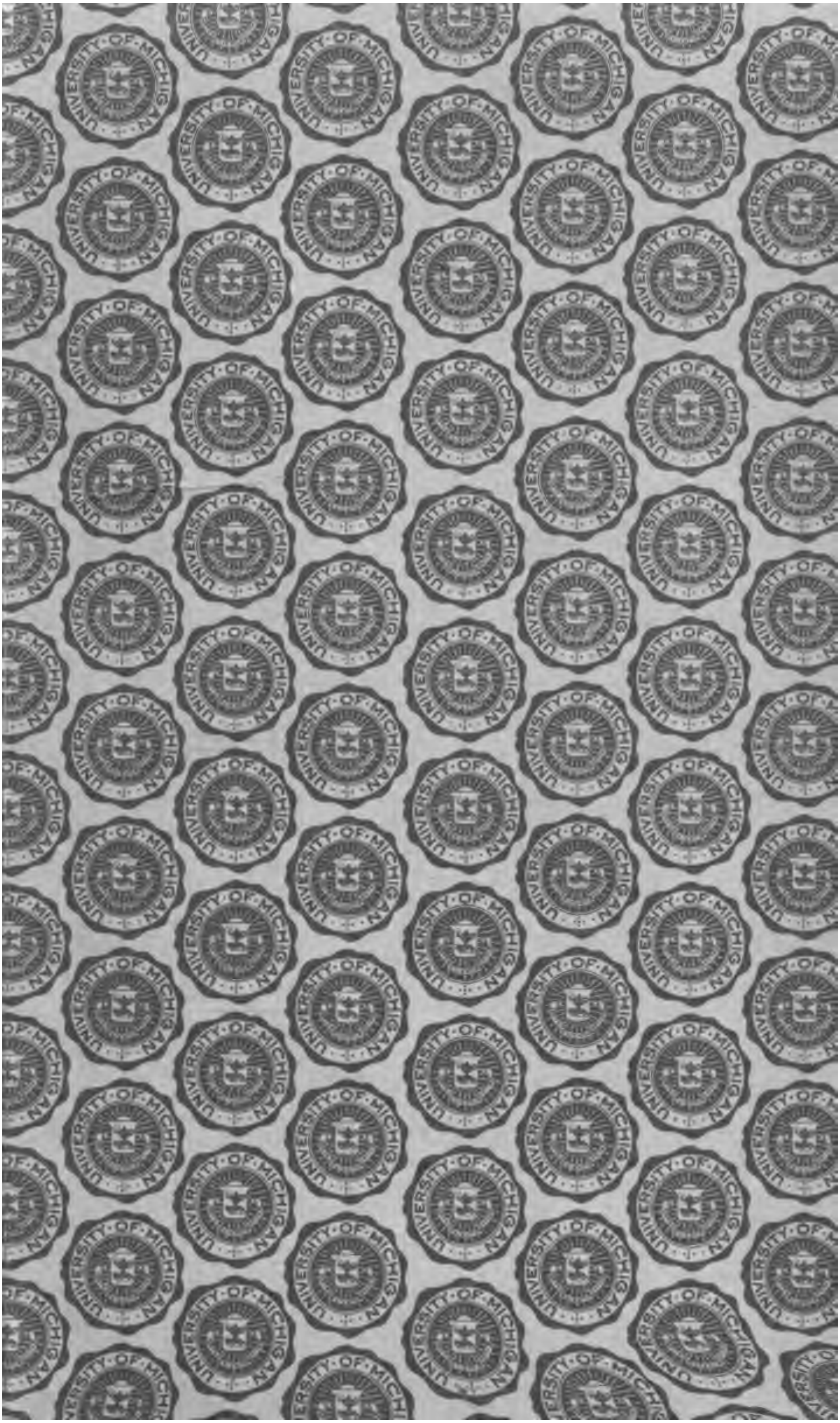
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A 792,079

1837
ARTES VERITAS SCIENTIA
LIBRARY OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
TUEBOR
SI QUAERIS PENINSULAM AMOENAM
CIRCUMSPICE
EAST ENGINEERING
LIBRARY



Librar
TS
300
.165

25172

The Iron and Steel Institute.

GENERAL INDEX

TO

PROCEEDINGS

FOR THE YEARS

1869–1881.

LONDON:
OFFICES OF THE INSTITUTE, VICTORIA MANSIONS, S.W.
E. & F. N. SPON, CHARING CROSS.
1883.

Ballantyne Press
BALLANTYNE, HANSON AND CO.
EDINBURGH AND LONDON

E. Eng. Lib.

NOTE.

This Index embraces all the publications of the Iron and Steel Institute from 1869 to 1881, both years inclusive. The figures immediately following the references relate to the year of publication, and the next to the page, the former being distinguished from the latter by a bolder type. A Table of Contents of each volume issued during the period over which the Index extends will be found at the end of the book.

J. S. JEANS,
General Secretary.

Offices of the Institute,
Victoria Mansions, London, S.W.
January 1883.

The Iron and Steel Institute.

GENERAL INDEX

TO

PROCEEDINGS,

1869-1881.

A

ABBOT, Thomas, elected member, **1869**, 185.

ABEL, F. A., elected member, **1878**, 305.
  Chemistry of iron and steel, **1877**, 534.
  Distribution of elements in steel ingots, **1881**, 391.
  Elimination of phosphorus, **1879**, 172.
  Steel *v.* iron for boilers, **1881**, 67.

ABERNETHY, J. (President of the Institution of Civil Engineers), reception of Iron and Steel Institute in London, by **1881**, 366.

"ABYSSINIA" (S.S.) steel furnace front plate, **1881**, 613.

ACCOUNTS, Statements of, **1871**, 361; **1872**, 205; **1873**, 5; **1874**, 6; **1875**, 7; **1876**, Appendix IV.; **1877**, Appendix VI.; **1878**, 5, 298; **1879**, 236; **1880**, 208; **1881**, 212.

ACETIC acid, influence of, on iron, **1880**, 227.

ACID Bessemer converter, probable future of, **1880**, 550.

ADAM, A. C., elected member, **1875**, 13.

ADAMS, G., elected member, **1870**, 8.

ADAMS, Geo. F., elected member, **1875**, 359.

ADAMS, John, elected member, **1872**, 206.

ADAMS, W., original member, **1869**.
  Geological features of South Wales coalfield, *paper* read at Merthyr Tydfil, **1870**, 13.

ADAMSON, D., elected member, 1869, 35 ; member of Council, 1873.
- Coal-bearing strata, 1874, 306.
- Composition of Lincolnshire pig iron, 1880, 571.
- Consolidation of fluid steel, 1879, 486.
- Elements in steel ingots, distribution of, 1881, 384.
- Frodingham ironfield, 1876, 326, 332, 333 ; 1877, 318.
- Hardening iron and steel, 1880, 439.
- High-pressure steam generally, and its application to quadruple engines, *paper* read at Manchester, 1875, 360; reply to discussion, 383, 461, 487.
- Howard boiler, 1875, 392.
- Large forgings, manufacture of, 1879, 467.
- North Staffordshire coalfield and ironstones contained therein, 1875, 566.
- Ordnance, manufacture of, 1881, 511.
- Progress of iron and steel as constructive materials, 1879, 401, 411.
- Steel artillery made without blowholes, 1877, 400.
- ——, mechanical and other properties of iron and mild, *paper* read at Paris, 1878, 383 ; reply to discussion, 451 ; *supplementary paper* read at London, 1879, 30. See *Steel.*
- ——, solid castings and steel boilers, 1877, 92, 132.

ADDENBROOKE, Geo., iron ores of South Staffordshire, 1871, vol. ii. 6.

ADDIE, James, elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.

ADDIE, John, elected member, 1869, 4.

ADDRESSES of Presidents (chronologically) :—
- The Duke of Devonshire, 1869, 5.
- Sir Henry Bessemer, 1871, 365.
- I. Lowthian Bell, 1873, 11, 256 ; 1874, 18.
- W. Menelaus, 1875, 16.
- Dr. C. Wm. Siemens, 1877, 6 ; 1878, 305.
- Edward Williams, 1879, 8.
- Josiah T. Smith, 1881, 12.

ADDYMAN, Thos., elected member, 1880, 430.

ADMIRALTY experiments with mild steel, &c., 1881, 230. See *Tests and Specifications.*

AFRICA, Reports on progress of iron and steel industries of, 1872, vol. ii. 140, 255 ; 1873, 197, 445 ; 1874, 175, 411 ; 1875, 260, 581 ; 1876, 171, 479 ; 1880, 251 ; 1881, 255, 625.
- Cape Colony, mineral resources of, 1881, 256.
- Central Africa, iron and coal in, 1876, 479.
- Egypt, antiquity of iron industry of, 1880, 252.
- Hematite iron mines of Algeria, 1873, 197, 446 ; 1874, 176, 411.
- Natal, coal and iron in, 1881, 255.
- ——, cost of coal-mining in, 1881, 625.
- Production of iron by natives of interior, 1872, vol. ii. 140.
- —— and prices of Algerian iron ore, 1880, 251.
- Soumah iron mines, Algeria, 1872, vol. ii. 140.
- South Africa, the coalfields of, 1881, 626.
- Working of mines of Mokta-el-Hadid, 1875, 582.

AFTERBLOW in basic process, 1880, 82. See *Basic Process.*

AINSLIE, AYMER, elected member, 1869, 185.

AINSLIE, W. G., elected member, 1869, 4.

AINSWORTH, GEO., elected member, 1872, 206.
  On elimination of phosphorus, 1879, 194.

AINSWORTH, J., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.

AIRLIE, Earl of, elected member, 1873, 8.

AITKEN, HENRY, on his system of coking, 1880, 154.

AITON, JOHN, elected member, 1879, 333.

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, iron trade of, 1880, 467.

ÅKERMAN, Prof. R., elected hon. member, 1875, 6.
  Basic process, expense of, 1881, 361.
  Caspersson's converter ladle, 1880, 599; 1881, 36.
  Generation of heat during the Bessemer process, 1872, vol. ii. 110.
  Hardening iron and steel, its causes and effects, *paper* on, 1879, 504; 1880, 437, 449.
  Iron ores of Sweden, 1880, 415.
  Manufacture of iron and steel, the most recent advances in, as illustrated by the Paris Exhibition, *paper* read at Paris, 1878, 359.
  Reduction of phosphoric acid, 1880, 572.

AKRILL, CHAS., elected member, 1881, 1.

ALBERT and Victoria Docks, 1881, 547.

ALBRIGHT, A., elected member, 1875, 357.

ALEXANDER, E., elected member, 1872, 206.

ALGER, C., elected member, 1880, 1.

ALGERIA, iron mines of, 1881, 257.
  Production of ironstone in, 1880, 251. See *Africa.*

ALLAN, GEO., elected member, 1881, 1.

ALLAN, THOS., sen., elected member, 1876, Appendix V.

ALLEN, A. H., elected member, 1875, 357.
  On chromium pig iron, 1877, 106.
  On nitrogen in iron and steel, *paper* read at Liverpool, 1879, 480; *paper* read at London, 1880, 181.

ALLEN, W. D., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 190.
  On the use of a mechanical agitator in the Bessemer process, 1881, 373.

ALLEN, W. E., elected member, 1881, 1.

ALLEYNE, Sir JOHN G. N., Bart., original member, 1869.
  Ferromanganese, uses of, 1876, 69.
  High-pressure steam and quadruple engines, 1875, 379.
  Hydraulic forging and stamping of malleable iron, 1876, 442.

ALLEYNE, SIR JOHN—*continued.*
Phosphorus, estimation of small quantities of, in iron and steel by spectrum analysis, *paper* read at London, 1875, 59, 62; reply to discussion, 76.
Physical properties of cast iron, 1881, 104.
Preservation of iron and steel surfaces, 1881, 174.
Puddling, Godfrey and Howson's furnace, 1877, 425, 433.
——, improvements in, 1872, 233, 243; 1875, 23.
——, new furnace, with rotating bottom, 1874, 262.
——, use of the Siemens furnace for, 1874, 38.
——, Pernot's rotary furnace, 1874, 149, 152.
Reversing rolling mills, 1871, vol. i. 425; 1872, vol. ii. 62, 74.
Spectroscopic analysis of iron and steel, 1880, 171.
Steel, properties of, 1878, 437, 439, 450.
——, welding of, compared with iron, 1879, 79.

ALLEYNE, REV. H. N., elected member, 1875, 359.
Manufacture of large forgings, 1879, 472.
Maudsley's puddling machine, 1875, 23.

ALLISON, H. T., elected member, 1879, 333.

ALLOTT, A., elected member, 1875, 357.

ALLOYS, ferro-mangan-silicium, 1881, 355.
——, manganese and silicon iron, 1880, 410. See *Iron*, *Steel*, &c.

ALLPORT, CHAS. J., elected member, 1874, 283.

ALLPORT, H. A., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

ALPINE Ironworks (Austrian), federation of, 1881, 305.

ALUMINA, use of in dephosphorising iron, 1880, 334.
Direct estimation of, 1881, 671.

ALUMINATES in blast furnace slags, 1880, 639.

ALUMINIUM, separation of, from iron and chromium, 1881, 693.

ALUMINOUS minerals containing iron, treatment of, 1881, 586.

AMEGAWHA Ironworks (Japan), 1880, 384.

AMERICA. See *United States.*

AMMONIA in the blast furnace, by I. L. Bell, 1871, 210.
Elements extracted by, frôm Bessemer steel, 1880, 167, 169.
Formation of, by solution of steel in acid, 1880, 185.
In sulphuric acid, 1880, 171.

AMMONIACAL products from coal, extraction of, 1881, 584.

ANALYSES—BASIC (BESSEMER) STEEL.
Charges employed in basic process at Hoerde, 1880, 61.
Fluor spar, results of use of for dephosphorising, 1881, 338.
Metal at end of basic blow, after addition of spiegel, 1879, 244.
—— obtained by basic process with 35 cwt. converter, 1879, 133.
Phosphorus and manganese at drop of carbon flame and at end of after-blow, 1880, 82.
—— in twelve test pieces of basic steel, taken at random, 1880, 86.

ANALYSES—Basic (Bessemer) Steel—*continued.*
Phosphorus, sulphur, and silicon at intervals of basic blow, **1880**, 729.
Recarburising additions used at Witkowitz in basic process, **1881**, 402.
Rolled bars made from basic steel at Brown, Bayley, and Dixon's, **1880**, 84.
Silicon in steel made by basic process, **1881**, 422.
Slag from basic blow at Hoerde, **1880**, 480, 483.
—— obtained in basic process at Witkowitz, 1881, 402.
—— taken at intervals of basic blow. P. Kupelwieser, **1880**, 730.
Steel, with white hematite pig iron used in lieu of spiegel at the end of after-blow, **1880**, 86.
—— after disappearance of spectrum lines, **1881**, 403.
—— at different periods during the blow, **1880**, 100.
—— first obtained by the use of a basic lining. G. J. Snelus, **1879**, 140.
—— in Bessemer converter at high and low temperatures, **1880**, 113.
—— made by basic process at Hoerde, **1880**, 480 ; at Montluçon, **1881**, 329.
Test pieces of metal at different stages of the basic blow at Hoerde, **1880**, 479.

ANALYSES—Bessemer, Open Hearth, and other Steel.
Bessemer steel, Austrian, **1875**, 588 ; **1874**, 470 ; eleven varieties of, **1872**, vol. ii. 175.
——, bar before welding, **1879**, 460.
——, during the blow, the pig used, and steel produced, **1870**, 39.
—— first submitted for approval of War Department, **1881**, 494.
—— plates and bars made at Witkowitz, **1880**, 115.
—— rails produced at Heft, in Carinthia, **1874**, 470.
—— spring steel, made at Edgar-Thomson (Pittsburg) works, **1881**, 138.
—— Westphalian, **1877**, vol. ii. 199.
Brittle steel with high silicon, **1870**, 38.
Carbon, silicon, and manganese, at different stages of the open-hearth process, **1880**, 90.
Castings made of silicon steel at Terre-Noire, **1877**, vol. ii. 166.
Chromium crucible cast steel, **1877**, vol. ii. 232.
Crucible steel axles and tyres, **1877**, vol. ii. 199.
Die steel used in the Royal Mint, **1881**, 607.
Drillings from different parts of the same ingots, showing molecular interchange, **1881**, 381.
Forged and unforged, **1881**, 721.
Gun steel, composition prescribed by Swedish Government, **1881**, 459.
Ingots, varying composition of different sections of, **1881**, 200.
Krupp's cannon steel, **1875**, 665.
Mild steel compared with puddled iron, by D. Adamson, **1878**, App. ii.
Percentage of carbon in relation to specific gravity of Bessemer steel, **1874**, 470.
Plate steel, analyses and mechanical tests of selected specimens, by D. Adamson, **1879**, 237.
Rail ingots, analysis of average charges for, at Terre-Noire, **1880**, 336.
Rails of phosphoric steel, on the North-Eastern Railway, **1878**, 22.
——, showing that manganese and silicon do not harden steel low in carbon, by A. v. Kerpely, **1880**, 300.
Steel after having undergone different modes of treatment, **1880**, 445.
——, analyses showing chemical changes in Bessemer converter, **1871**, vol. ii. 49.
—— blocks used for the manufacture of ordnance at Woolwich, **1881**, 436.

ANALYSES, BESSEMER, &c.—*continued.*
Steel, cementation, obtained from charcoal bars, **1874**, 471.
——, content of carbon, before and after hardening, **1880**, **444**.
—— for different purposes at Seraing, content of carbon in, **1880**, 318.
—— for shipbuilding at Seraing, **1881**, 312.
——, good and inferior quality, for plates, tyres, and axles, **1878**, 184.
—— gun barrels, made at Witten for Swedish Government, **1881**, 455, 456.
—— made by Heaton's process, **1870**, 37 ; **1871**, vol. ii. 188 ; **1874**, 485.
—— made by Sherman's (iodine of potassium) process, **1871**, vol. ii. 183, 184.
—— obtained by mixing bichromate of potash with the melted metal. Richard Brown, **1879**, 358.
—— plates jointed to iron plates in boilers, which showed considerable oxidation, **1879**, 450.
—— plates made at Bolton Steel Works, **1878**, 196.
—— produced at Woolwich by Price's retort furnace, **1878**, 31.
—— rails at naturally and artificially lowered temperatures, **1880**, **Appendix B.**
—— —— made by Weardale Iron Co., **1876**, 143.
—— —— made from Cleveland steel, **1876**, 143.
—— —— on North-Eastern Railway, average analysis of, **1877**, 342.
—— ——, percentage of iron in, **1877**, 80.
——, Siemens-Martin, made in Russia, **1881**, 82.
——, condition of silicon in, **1877**, vol. ii. 137.
—— used in manufacture of Krupp's heavy guns, **1878**, 185.
—— without blow-holes, used for gun barrels in Russia, **1881**, 454.
Sulphur in pig iron and resulting open-hearth steel, **1880**, 91.
Tops and bottoms of steel ingots, analyses made to show differences in hardness, **1874**, 81.
Underblown steel, containing high silicon, **1870**, 38.
Very soft steel, made at Dowlais, with solid spiegel, **1874**, 79.
Welded steel used by the Mersey Forge Co., **1879**, 456.
Wire, analysis showing relation between chemical composition and electrical resistance, **1881**, 605.
Wootz Steel, **1871**, vol. i. 264.

ANALYSES—COAL AND COKE.
Anthracite from an iron mine, **1881**, 363.
Approximate composition of coking coal, **1877**, 407.
Coke, approximate composition of, **1877**, 407.
—— from coal-tar pitch, **1881**, 587.
——, hard and soft, **1872**, vol. i. 75.
—— made from Pennsylvanian coal in Bennington ovens, **1880**, 259.
Composition and weight of materials lost in coking, **1877**, 407.
Heating value of gases lost in coking process, **1877**, 407.
Kurhurballee (India) coal, **1880**, 773.
North Staffordshire coal, **1875**, 564 ; coke, 569.
Nova Scotian coke, made in ovens and in heaps, 1876, 189.
Phosphorus in certain American coals, 1880, 258.
South Wales, anthracite and bituminous, **1880**, 628.
St. Etienne coking coal, **1881**, 328.
Sulphur, determination of, in coal and coke, **1875**, 349.

ANALYSES—FIRE-CLAYS, &c.
Basic bricks, after burning by E. Riley's process, **1879**, 148.
Fire-bricks used for furnace linings, **1876**, 87.
——, better clay, of Bowling (Yorkshire), **1876**, 308.
Fire-clays and fire-stones, different varieties of, **1875**, 522.
——, list of, in general use, with analyses, **1875**, 517.
Ganister, "Giddens" (Yorkshire), **1876**, 307.
Nova Scotian fire-clays, **1876**, 189.

ANALYSES—FLUXES.
Austrian (Rothsthal) limestone, **1873**, 449.
Canadian limestone, **1876**, 192.
Flux used in Sheffield for welding cast steel, 1876, 361.
Indian limestone used by Bengal Iron Company, **1880**, 375.
Lime in slags, method for estimation of, **1878**, 599.
—— used in manufacture of basic bricks, **1879**, 146.
New South Wales limestones, **1880**, 726.
Raw and calcined limestones, **1875**, 403.
Santon clay, used in smelting Lincolnshire pig iron, **1876**, **322**.

ANALYSES—GASES.
Alfreton furnace gases, by Bunsen and Playfair, **1871**, vol. i. 212.
Askam furnace gases, **1872**, vol. i. 56.
Bessemer converter, **1880**, 781.
Bessemer converter, gases obtained from, during blow, **1871**, vol. ii. **249**, **257**; **1875**, 669.
Blast furnace gases, varying composition of, **1872**, vol. ii.
——, composition of, **1871**, vol. i. 314.
——, ——, at different periods of operation, **1872**, vol. i. 43.
—— of Wear furnace, by weight, **1872**, vol ii. 44.
——, waste, **1875**, 158; **1877**, Foreign Report, 200.
Cleveland blast furnace gases, seven analyses of, **1872**, vol. ii. 66.
Coal gas, by weight, **1871**, vol. ii. 321.
Composition of blast furnace gases, by weight, **1871**, vol. ii. 78, 85.
Consett blast furnace gases, **1872**, vol. i. 57.
Contained in different specimens of iron and steel, **1880**, 349.
Drawn through water from 60 feet furnace, 1871, vol. i. 229.
Evolved from grey pig iron fused *in vacuo*, **1874**, 99.
Generator gases, Kolsva (Sweden), **1880**, 783.
Metallurgical furnaces, gases from, **1877**, Foreign Report, 170.
Occluded in Bessemer converter, during the blow, **1875**, 669.
—— in cast iron, after solidification, **1875**, 654.
Siemens' producer gas, **1871**, vol. ii. 255.
Slag as it flows from the blast furnace, gases from, **1881**, 538
Swedish blast furnace gases, **1880**, 782.
Urbna furnace (charcoal) gases, **1872**, vol. i. 73.
Wilson gas producer, by volume, **1880**, 217.

ANALYSES—GENERAL REFERENCES.
Arsenic in pig iron, **1873**, 245.

ANALYSES, GENERAL REFERENCES—*continued.*
- Atmosphere of blast furnace, by I. L. Bell, **1881**, 538.
- Bauxites, various, employed for lining of Siemens' furnaces in direct process, **1873**, 52.
- —— used at Fourchambault for dephosphorising iron, **1880**, 335.
- Bottle glass, composition of, **1876**, 455.
- Carbon, manganese, and silicon in steel ingots and in cast and hammered iron, **1881**, 185.
- ——, coloration test for, **1876**, 269. See *Carbon.*
- Charcoal used for smelting iron in Sweden, **1880**, 784.
- Charges used for manufacture of Siemens-Martin steel rails at Graz, **1880**, 301.
- Colorometrical assay for iron, **1874**, 237.
- Deposits from Cleveland blast furnaces, **1876**, 95–97.
- Disintegrated bricks from blast furnaces, **1876**, 88.
- Elban iron, ancient, phosphorus in, **1880**, 378.
- Ferro-manganese produced at St. Louis (U.S.) Works, **1877**, vol. ii. 169.
- ——, Fray Bessemer Steel Works (U.S.), **1871**, vol. ii. 135.
- ——, German, **1875**, 670.
- Ferro-mangan silicium, average analysis of good slags of, **1881**, 355.
- Flue deposits of blast furnaces, **1876**, 256.
- Gravimetric and volumetric methods, comparison of results of, in testing spiegeleisen and ferro-manganese, **1879**, 217.
- Hydrogen, nitrogen, and carbonic oxide in iron and steel, **1880**, 184.
- Iron heated with an excess of pure iodine in sealed tubes, **1874**, 103.
- —— found under an Egyptian obelisk, **1880**, 252.
- —— in slags, **1872**, vol. i. 179.
- ——, showing condition of existence of silicon in pig, **1874**, 105.
- —— skull from melting furnace, **1871**, vol. i. 38.
- Lava of Vesuvius and Etna, three analyses of, **1881**, 535.
- Manganese, estimation of, in iron, steel, and ores, **1874**, 240.
- ——, accuracy of different gravimetric methods of estimating, **1873**, 248.
- —— contained in spiegeleisen, **1872**, vol. i. 179.
- —— determinations, absence of uniformity in, **1881**, 655.
- —— in cast iron and spiegeleisen, **1876**, 268. See *Manganese.*
- —— in spiegeleisen and in manganiferous iron ores, **1879**, 55.
- ——, Pickard's colorometric method of determining, **1873**, 247.
- ——, volumetric estimation of, **1881**, 656.
- Magnesia and molybdate methods for determination of phosphorus, **1878**, 173.
- Magnesian bricks, **1881**, 699.
- Magnesite from Euböa, **1881**, 699.
- Magnesium and calcium compounds, suitable for dephosphorising iron, **1880**, 757.
- Meteorites, which fell in Silesia in 1879, **1881**, 342.
- Methods employed by Joliet Steel Company for carbon, sulphur, phosphorus, &c., **1881**, 653.
- Natural gas of Pennsylvania, used for iron making, **1876**, 266, 553.
- New volumetric method of, for determination of manganese in manganiferous iron ores, spiegeleisen, steel, &c., by John Pattinson, **1879**, 209.
- Nitrate of soda process, metal obtained by, **1871**, vol. i. 37.
- Nodules of iron from a meteorite, **1881**, 287.
- Oxide of zinc in manganiferous iron ores, **1877**, 68.
- Oxides employed as purifying agents in I. L. Bell's process, **1878**, 25.

ANALYSES—General References—*continued.*
Oxides of iron after exposure in lead bath to action of CO, **1871**, vol. i. 167.
Oxygen in Bessemer iron, estimation of, **1878**, 243.
Peat-charcoal gas, **1875**, 42.
Petroleum, crude, **1878**, 219.
Phosphorus, determination of results obtained by different methods, **1873**, 246.
—— and phosphoric acid, method of determining, **1876**, 266. See also *Phosphorus.*
——, as phosphoric acid, **1874**, 474.
——, methods of determining, by Dr. C. Schuman, 1878, 247.
——, new method of determining, **1881**, 657.
Silicon in pig iron, and iron purified, by I. L. Bell's process, **1878**, 28.
—— in iron and steel, estimation of, **1872**, vol. i. 178. See also *Silicon.*
—— in various descriptions of pig iron, **1870**, 35.
Spectroscopic analysis of iron and steel, 1881, 38.
Steel rails, methods of analysis, by C. P. Sandberg, **1881**, 654.
Sublimate from Bessemer flame, **1875**, 670.
Sulphur, determination of, in iron and steel, **1874**, 238.
—— and phosphorus in cast iron, **1872**, vol. ii. 179.
——, by solution of bromine in hydrochloric acid, **1874**, 239.
—— in coal and coke, **1874**, 240.
—— in iron and steel, by hydrochloric acid, **1873**, 245. See also *Sulphur.*
——, method proposed by Koppmayer, **1874**, 239.
——, method recommended by Frezenius, **1874**, 238.
Volumetric determination of iron, **1874**, 474.
Zinc, use of, in reducing ferric chloride of iron, **1874**, 237.

ANALYSES—Ores of Iron.
Aluminous magnetic iron ore of New York, **1874**, 220.
Austrian brown hematites and spathic ores, **1875**, 586.
Belgian iron ores, **1877**, 235 ; Foreign Report, 134.
Bilbao, iron ores of, **1872**, vol. i. 253.
Blackband ores of Davis Creek (U.S.), **1874**, 460.
—— of North Staffordshire, **1871**, vol. ii. 2.
—— of West Virginia, **1881**, 628.
Black magnetic and slate ores of Michigan, &c., **1876**, 545.
—— magnetite ores of British Columbia, **1875**, 594.
—— nodular (aluminous) ores of Ireland, **1871**, vol. ii. 159.
Blue-Flatts ironstone of South Staffordshire, **1871**, vol. ii. 17.
Bog ores of Canada, **1876**, 190, 603.
Brown hematite ores of Algeria, **1873**, 198.
—— Cornwall, **1871**, vol. ii. 28.
—— France, **1878**, 327.
—— Greece, **1875**, 293.
—— James River Valley, Virginia, **1881**, 631.
—— Luxemburg, **1881**, 682.
—— New South Wales, **1880**, 289 ; **1881**, 676.
—— Northamptonshire, **1871**, vol. ii. 156.
—— Russia, **1880**, 393.
Brown oxides of Alabama, **1876**, 539.
—— Kamsdorf, Bavaria, **1880**, 537.

Analyses, Ores of Iron—*continued.*
- Brown oxides of Silesia (Germany), **1880**, 544.
- Calcareous ores of Ilsede (Germany), **1880**, 534.
- Calcined spathic ores of Styria, **1873**, 449.
- —— Cleveland ironstone, before and after purification, **1877**, 341.
- Carbonate ores of Pennsylvania, **1880**, 256.
- Carinthian ores, average composition of, **1876**, 629.
- Chalybite, **1875**, 53.
- Chatterley Iron Company's ores, **1875**, 562.
- Chrome, Russian, **1881**, 731.
- Clay iron ores of Luxemburg, **1873**, 217.
- —— of South Staffordshire, **1871**, vol. ii. 11, 12, 15.
- Clayband ores of coal measures, New South Wales, **1880**, 289.
- —— of Ilsede (Germany), **1880**, 534.
- —— of New South Wales, **1881**, 676.
- Cleveland ore, **1871**, vol. ii. 35; dried at 100° C., **1871**, vol. ii. 277.
- ——, raw and calcined, **1871**, vol. i. 88.
- Chromic hydrated oxides of iron, New Caledonia, **1876**, 617.
- Colorado iron ores (U.S.), **1881**, 628.
- Deposits of Middle West Tennessee, **1880**, 260.
- Diamond iron ore of South Staffordshire, **1871**, vol. ii. 18.
- Elban iron ores, **1875**, 297; **1881**, 351.
- Frodingham iron ore, **1876**, 320.
- Furnace ore of Lake Champlain, **1874**, 123.
- Goethite, **1875**, 53.
- Granular hydrated iron ores of France, **1878**, 330.
- Grey minettes of Ottange, Lorraine, **1880**, 541.
- Hausmannite ores of New South Wales, **1881**, 677.
- Hematite ores, Canada, &c., **1876**, 600.
- ——, average analyses of. W. W. Smyth, **1875**, 52.
- ——, Cumberland and Lancashire, **1871**, vol. ii. 6.
- ——, Jefferson County (U.S.), **1874**, 452.
- ——, Lake Superior, **1876**, 545.
- ——, New South Wales, **1873**, 199.
- ——, Vermont, United States, **1874**, 451.
- Hydrated brown iron ore of Cornwall, **1871**, vol. ii. 32.
- —— hematites of France, **1878**, 332.
- —— oxide of iron (Spanish), **1875**, 310.
- Hydro-hematite, **1875**, 53, 54.
- Lake Champlain ores, various kinds of, **1874**, 114.
- —— ores of Russia, **1880**, 391.
- —— Superior ores, amount of phosphorus in, **1876**, 546.
- Laterite or iron clay of India, **1880**, 376.
- Limonites of Kentucky, **1880**, 261; of Luxemburg, **1873**, 219.
- —— and other ores of Belgium, wet and dry assay, **1877**, vol. ii. 134.
- ——, general analyses of, **1875**, 53; **1880**, 260.
- —— of Canada, **1873**, 206.
- Lithomarge (aluminous ore) of Ireland, **1871**, vol. ii. 159.
- Lorraine and Luxemburg, iron ores of, **1873**, 300.
- Magnetic iron ores, by W. W. Smyth, **1875**, 52.
- —— black ores and oxides, Annapolis County (U.S.), **1876**, 188.

Analyses, Ores of Iron—*continued.*
Magnetic iron ores, British Columbia, **1880**, 328.
——, Canada, **1876**, 191.
——, Cornwall (U.S.), **1880**, 696.
——, Essex County (U.S.), **1874**, 116.
——, France, **1878**, 325.
——, Greece, **1875**, 293.
——, Horicon Company's (U.S.), used for superior forge iron, **1874**, 116.
——, Madras, **1872**, vol. i. 153.
——, Marbella, **1872**, vol. i. 254.
——, Mexico, **1876**, 614.
——, New Jersey (U.S.), **1877**, 283.
——, Ottawa (Canada), **1876**, 604.
—— oxide and brown ore, Lisbon, **1872**, vol. i. 253.
—— oxides of Canada (Hull district), **1871**, vol. ii. 106.
—— oxides of Sweden, **1871**, vol. i. 472; **1874**, 208.
——, Spain, **1872**, 310.
—— specular ores of Sweden, by Prof. Åkerman, **1880**, 416.
——, Utah (U.S.), **1881**, 266.
Magnetites of Canada, **1871**, vol. ii. 109.
—— Collombières (France), with ferruginous garnets, **1877**, vol. ii. 188.
—— Lake Champlain, **1874**, 115.
—— New South Wales, **1881**, 677.
—— Washington County (U.S.A.), **1874**, 115.
Manganese ores of Carolina, **1874**, 74.
Manganiferous ores of India, **1880**, 374.
—— brown iron ores of Germany, **1880**, 531.
—— New South Wales, **1880**, 726.
—— Portugal, Carthagena, and Russia, by E. Riley, **1877**, 64.
—— Spain, **1875**, 310.
Menaceanite ores of New South Wales, **1881**, 677.
Minette ores of Luxemburg, grey and red, **1877**, vol. ii. 135.
Mixed Algerian and Spanish ores used at Seraing, **1875**, 199.
Mokta ore employed in direct process at Landore, **1874**, 43.
New South Wales, ores, **1880**, 289; **1881**, 294, 675.
North Staffordshire ores, **1871**, vol. ii. 2; **1875**, 554.
Ohio (U.S.) ores, **1877**, Foreign Report, vol. ii. 43.
Oolitic iron ores of Cleveland, **1871**, vol. ii. 35.
—— France, **1878**, 328.
—— Luxemburg, **1873**, 218, 286; **1881**, 682.
Oural (Russian) ores used at the Demidoff Works, **1880**, 390.
Pennystone of South Staffordshire, **1871**, vol. ii. 13.
Peroxidised magnetites of Clinton County (U.S.), **1874**, 128.
Pisolitic ores of Antrim, **1871**, vol. i. 468; **1881**, 214.
Portuguese ores from Alvito, **1881**, 730.
Putman County, N.Y., **1881**, 627.
Red hematite ores of Cornwall, **1871**, vol. ii. 30.
—— Alabama, **1876**, 540; **1875**, 110.
—— Canada, **1873**, 206.
—— Cape Breton, Canada, **1880**, 327.
—— Dillenburg, Germany, **1880**, 531.

ANALYSES, ORES OF IRON—*continued.*
  Red hematite ores of France, **1878**, 325.
  —— Ilmenau (Bavaria), **1880**, 537.
  —— ore deposits of Russia, **1875**, 631.
  —— Oural (Russia), **1880**, 392.
  —— Tennessee, **1875**, 110.
  —— used for basic process at Kladno (Bohemia), **1880**, 299.
  Red aluminous ores of Ireland, **1871**, vol. ii. 159.
  —— minettes of Ottange, Lorraine, **1880**, 540.
  —— specular ores of Lake Superior, &c., **1876**, 545.
  Russian iron ores, **1876**, 625; **1881**, 731.
  Sardinian native oxides of iron, **1872**, vol. i. 359.
  Schysshyttan (Sweden) ores, **1874**, 319.
  Silver thread iron ore of South Staffordshire, **1871**, vol. ii. 18.
  South Staffordshire ores, various, **1871**, vol. ii. 9.
  Spathic iron ores of Cape Breton, Canada, **1880**, 328.
  —— Allevard, Savoy, &c. (France), **1878**, 325.
  —— Canada, **1873**, 206.
  —— carbonate ores of Algeria, **1873**, 198.
  —— Sutherland River, Canada, **1876**, 601.
  ——, uncalcined, of Wissen (Germany), **1880**, 531.
  Spathose ores of Cornwall, **1871**, vol. ii. 31.
  Specular iron ores of Elba, **1875**, 297.
  —— of Canada, **1873**, 206.
  Spiegeleisen ores of Germany, **1872**, vol. i. 168.
  Styrian Erzberg, typical ores of, **1876**, 628.
  Titanic iron ores of America, **1877**; Foreign Report, 14.
  —— of Canada, **1876**, 190.
  Titaniferous iron ores of Canada, **1871**, vol. ii. 132; **1876**, 602; **1880**, 327.
  —— iron sands, **1871**, vol. ii. 132; **1872**, vol. i. 145.
  —— magnetites of Lake Champlain district, **1874**, 127.
  Titanium and phosphorus in iron ores, analysis of, **1874**, 473.
  White stone of South Staffordshire, **1871**, vol. ii. 10.
  Wöcheinite, **1875**, 53.

ANALYSES—PIG IRON, &c.
  Alpine (Austrian) white pig iron, **1876**, 630.
  American, from Lake Superior ores, **1876**, 547.
  ——, from Shawnee (Ohio) ores, **1877**, vol. ii. 43.
  Annealed cast iron, **1872**, vol. ii. 283, 286-7.
  Arsenic, in combination with pig iron, **1873**, 245.
  Austrian white (three varieties), **1880**, 299.
  "Bear," from a Towlaw blast furnace, **1877**, 164.
  Bolckow, Vaughan, & Co's. No. 4 pig iron, **1878**, 216.
  Bowling No. 2. pig, **1872**, vol. ii. 346.
  Canadian grey pig iron, **1871**, vol. ii. 109.
  Carbon in white and grey cast iron compared, **1877**, vol. ii. 178.
  Carburetted iron at Unieux, not free from graphite, **1877**, vol. ii. 181.
  Charcoal, fine grained, **1876**, 596.
  Chromium pig iron made by the Tasmanian Iron Co., **1877**, 104.
  —— used for stampheads, **1871**, vol. ii. 125.

ANALYSES, PIG IRON—*continued.*
Cinder used in purification of pig iron, 1878, 23.
—— of a coke furnace, identity of composition with melitite, 1877, 15.
Clarence, Nos. 1, 3, 4, and white, 1871, vol. ii. 292.
Cleveland grey pig, 1877, 110.
——, after fusion with hematite, 1878, 19.
—— iron, showing manganese, &c., present, 1871, vol. ii. 281.
—— No. 4 forge, 1872, vol. i. 100.
Crystallised cast iron, 1872, vol. i. 167.
Crystallised iron, analysis of, after mechanical separation of constituents, 1871, vol. i. 42.
—— pig iron, 1872, vol. i. 265.
—— iron, Middlesbrough and Dowlais, coarse part of borings of, 1871, vol. i., 43.
Derbyshire pig iron, 1872, vol. i. 262.
Dowlais Bessemer pig iron, 1870, 42.
Dust carried off by blast furnace gases, 1877, vol. ii. 200.
Essen iron used for the Krupp "washing" process, 1880, 352.
Forge pig iron from Frodingham ores, 1876, 324; from Greek ores, 1875, 294.
Foundry pig iron from Greek ores, 1875, 294.
Furness No. 1 and 3 Bessemer pig iron, 1871, vol. ii. 160.
—— No. 4 forge iron, 1871, vol. ii. 160.
—— pig iron, Nos. 1 and 3 Bessemer, and No. 4 forge, 1871, vol. ii. 160.
German Bessemer pig iron, 1877, Foreign Report, 199.
Glazy iron of Cleveland district, 1871, vol. ii. 303.
Graphite in bad forge pig, 1871, vol. i. 32.
Greek Bessemer pig iron, 1875, 294.
Grey coke pig, fine grained, 1876, 596.
—— forge, Middlesbrough, 1870, 42.
——, mottled, and white Austrian pig iron, 1875, 586.
Gutehoffnungshütte foundry iron, 1880, 538.
Hamoir "blown" pig iron, 1877, 185.
Hayange (Lorraine) foundry iron, No. 1, 1880, 542.
Henderson's process, iron produced by, 1871, vol. i. 498; 1872, vol. i. 402.
Hoerde pig iron used in basic Bessemer process, 1880, 478, 535.
Hot and cold blast iron of No. 3. quality, 1872, 29.
Ilsede manganiferous iron, 1880, 535.
—— white forge, 1872, vol. ii. 264; 1880, 535.
Innerberger (Austria) grey Bessemer pig, 1876, 631.
Iron smelted in furnaces under 6,500 cubic feet, and upwards of 11,500 cubic feet, 1871, vol. ii. 305.
Italian iron produced from Elban ores, 1880, 378.
Lincolnshire diamond iron, 1876, 325.
—— forge and foundry qualities, 1876, 324.
—— pig used in Smyth's process, 1878, 209.
Luxemburg grey and white iron from local "minette" ores, 1877, vol. ii. 135.
—— white forge pig, 1872, vol. ii. 264; 1880, 541.
Manganiferous pig iron made at St. Louis, (U.S.), 1877, Foreign Report, 169.
Neuberg (Austria) white and grey pig, 1876, 630.
Pig iron made in Ferrie's covered self-coking furnace, 1871, vol. i. 443.
—— used in experiments with basic process at Sheffield, 1879, 147.

ANALYSES, PIG IRON—*continued.*
Pittsburg coke iron, **1871**, vol. i. 498.
Seraing (Belgium) Bessemer pig iron, **1875**, 199.
Silesian white forge, grey foundry, and spiegel iron, **1880**, 544.
Silicon, removal of, in Welsh refinery and Heaton processes, **1871**, vol. i. 37.
——, amount of, in different kinds of iron, **1872**, vol. i. 178.
Spiegel iron from Müsen, **1877**, vol. ii. 199.
—— made at St. Louis (U.S.), **1877**, vol. ii. 169.
Staffordshire (Coneygree) iron, **1872**, vol. i. 261.
Styrian iron used for ordnance, **1873**, 449.
Swedish charcoal Bessemer pig, **1872**, vol. i. 176.
—— cannon iron, **1872**, vol. ii. 161.
—— iron used in open-hearth process at Obouchoff (Russia), **1881**, 82.
—— pig iron, **1872**, vol. i. 176; **1875**, 669.
—— white iron, **1872**, vol. ii. 168.
Terre-Noire iron for manufacture of rails in open-hearth furnace, **1880**, 336.
Tin-plate pig iron, **1872**, vol. i. 266.
White iron from Greek ores, **1875**, 294.
—— and grey cast iron, **1877**, vol. ii. 183.
—— iron used for puddling, **1872**, vol. i. 268.
Witkowitz (Austria) pig iron used in basic process, **1881**, 402.

ANALYSES—PUDDLED IRON, &c.
Bar iron, produced by Smyth's process from Lincolnshire pig, **1878**, 213.
—— produced in the Godfrey-Howson furnace, **1878**, 235.
Bloom iron made from Lake Champlain ores, **1874**, 117.
Bottom of a puddling furnace free from cinder, **1879**, 221.
Bright discs used to determine corrosion, **1881**, 47.
Case-hardened rails, analysis of wearing surfaces, **1877**, 326.
Cinder taken at different stages of puddling process, **1879**, 222.
—— before being charged into Danks' furnace, **1872**, vol. i. 100.
—— for converter used to manufacture wrought iron, **1876**, 389.
—— from metal during boil in Spencer's furnace, **1872**, vol. i. 322
—— melted in a reverberatory furnace, **1877**, 340.
Crampton's furnace bottom cinder, **1876**, 392.
Fettling, fine-grained specular ore, which stood three heats, **1879**, 221.
—— employed in Price's furnace at Woolwich, **1876**, 392.
Hammer slag, **1879**, 221.
Iron purified by I. L. Bell's process, **1878**, 190.
—— taken at seven different stages of the puddling process, **1879**, 222.
Phosphoric acid in mixtures for cinder, **1876**, 389.
Phosphorus, power of puddled iron to reabsorb, **1877**, 339.
Powder scraped from damper at top of cinder furnace chimney, **1876**, 386.
—— from damper of cinder furnace, **1876**, 390.
Puddled ball and bar from Siemens' furnace, **1872**, vol. i. 259.
—— bar made in Danks' rotary furnace, **1872**, vol. i. 100, 259.
—— —— from white pig iron, **1872**, vol. i. 268.
—— —— from blooms heated in Spencer's mechanical puddler, **1872**, vol. i. 322.
Rails, showing composition of brittle and strong ends where strength was irregular, **1877**, 335.
—— produced by drawing blooms without previous reheating, **1877**, 323.

ANALYSES, PUDDLED IRON, &c.—*continued.*
- **Rails produced by the Danks process, 1877, 327.**
- **—— produced from Clarence purified iron, 1877, 342.**
- **—— that have failed in service on North-Eastern Railway, 1877, 329.**
- **Refined metal from Bowling cold blast pig, 1877, 113.**
- **—— produced by Welsh refinery process, 1870, 37.**
- **—— puddled in the Danks furnace, 1877, 122.**
- **Removal of carbon and phosphorus in puddling, 1877, 336.**
- **Sheet iron, Russian, manufactured at the Demidoff Works, 1881, 732.**
- **Slags from the Siemens rotary furnace, 1877, 357.**
- **—— obtained by puddling in ordinary and in Siemens furnaces, 1871, vol. i. 496.**
- **Tap cinder, American, 1874, 124.**
- **—— from Rensselaer Works, 1877, 175.**
- **Towcester iron produced by the Siemens rotator, 1877, 353.**
- **Wrought iron made in rotary furnace, 1876, 386.**
- **—— in relation to mechanical and other tests, by D. Adamson, 1878, App. II.**
- **—— made from puddler's tap by forcing through it hot carbonic oxide, 1873, 252.**
- **—— obtained at Essen by Krupp's "washing" process, 1880, 352.**
- **—— rails, Cleveland, composition of, 1877, 325.**
- **—— rails, puddled and then melted in Siemens furnace with addition of spiegel, 1877, 333.**
- **—— used in experiments to determine the relative corrosion of iron and steel 1881, 47.**

ANALYSES—SLAGS.
- **Askam, No. 2 furnace slag, 1871, vol. ii. 160.**
- **Basic slag obtained in first blow with basic lining at Dowlais, 1879, 128.**
- **—— from 35 cwt. experimental converter, 1879, 133.**
- **——, typical, in basic process, 1879, 582.**
- **Bessemer, obtained at Seraing, from Algerian and Spanish hematites, 1875, 200.**
- **—— converter, analysis of slag from, 1872, vol. ii. 175; 1875, 669.**
- **—— slags at different stages of blow, 1871, vol. ii. 50.**
- **Blast furnace (Swedish) slags, 1875, 669.**
- **Charcoal blast furnace (Lake Champlain) slags, 1874, 120.**
- **Cleveland furnace, with burden of coke and ironstone only, 1871, vol. ii. 286.**
- **Lemon yellow, corresponding to hard steel, 1875, 201.**
- **North of Scotland, analysis of slag found in, by Dr. Siemens, 1877, 413.**
- **Obtained in basic process, 1880, 62; 1881, 342.**
- **—— from Clarence furnaces, smelting Cleveland ore, 1871, vol. i. 222.**
- **Pig iron of South Wales, Staffordshire, and Cleveland, 1881, 535.**
- **Price's retort furnace, 1878, 31.**
- **Siemens' rotator at Towcester, 1877, 112.**
- **—— regenerative gas furnace, 1871, vol. i. 496.**
- **Tyrolese pig iron, made from spathic carbonates and charcoal, 1873, 200.**

ANALYSES—SPIEGELEISEN.
- **Analysis of spiegeleisen cinders, by E. Riley, 1879, 63.**
- **Before and after annealing, 1875, 343.**
- **Franklinite, 1872, vol. ii. 176.**
- **High-class spiegeleisen, made at Dowlais, 1874, 73.**

ANALYSES, SPIEGELEISEN—*continued.*
Hungarian and Krain, 1880, 300.
Manganese in composition of Swedish spiegel, 1871, vol. ii. 116.
Middlesbrough, produced by Bolckow, Vaughan, & Co., from Spanish ores, 1877, 477.
Müsen and Cologne Mining Company's spiegeleisen, 1874, 70.
New Jersey Zinc Company's, 1875, 339.
Nishni Tagilsk (Russian) spiegel, 1871, vol. ii. 115.
Siegen (Germany) spiegeleisen, 1880, 765; 1872, vol. ii. 171.
Slag of high-class spiegeleisen, 1874, 73.
—— obtained from charge of, 1874, 71.
——, proper average composition of, 1874, 71.
Solid spiegeleisen, experiment with, 1874, 79.
Spiegeleisen employed at Ilsede, 1872, vol. ii. 264.
—— from different sources, by E. Riley, 1878, 58.
—— with unusually large percentage of manganese, 1874, 467.
Swedish spiegel, 1874, 76.
Woodstock Company's (Alabama), 1876, 262.

ANDERSON, C., elected member, 1880, 1.

ANDERSON, C. K., elected member, 1869, 4.

ANDERSON, SAM., elected member, 1874, 285.

ANDERSON, T. H., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

ANDERSON, W., elected member, 1875, 13.
Corrosion of steel in salt water, 1881, 602.
Occlusion of gases in steel ingots, 1880, 223.

ANDRÉ, E., elected member, 1880, 430.

ANDREW, J. A., elected member, 1880, 430.

ANDREW, J. H., elected member, 1881, 1.

ANGUS, R., elected member, 1873, 8.

ANNABLE, W., elected member, 1880, 1.

ANGLE bars, fractures of, in Her Majesty's ships, 1879, 242.

ANGLES, steel, causes of defects in, 1879, 265.
——, for frames of ships, 1879, 48.
——, Admiralty specifications for, 1879, 54.
——, use of, 1878, 563.

ANNEALING steel, effects of, 1880, 341, 656. See *Steel.*

ANSDELL, H. B., elected member, 1875, 13.

ANSTICE, J. A., elected member, 1875, 13.

ANSTICE, R. E., elected member, 1875, 13.

ANSTICE, W. R., original member, 1867; decease of, 1881, 577.

ANTHRACITE blast furnaces, **1874**, 465; **1880**, 264; **1881**, 267.
  Coal gas, **1881**, 271.
  Coal measures of United States, extent of, **1875**, 90.
  Discovery of, in iron mine, **1881**, 363.
  Pennsylvanian coalfields, **1881**, 632, 662. See *United States.*

ANTIMONY as an alloy of iron, **1874**, 229.
  Extraction of, from iron, **1880**, 169.

ANTRIM, iron ores of, by Ralph Tate and J. S. Holden, **1871**, 460; **1881**, 213.

ANVIL, a 160-ton, **1880**, 710.

APPLEBY, C. J., elected member, **1879**, 1.

APPLICATIONS of iron and steel. See *Iron, Steel,* &c.

APPLIED science, proposed House of. See *Science.*

ARCHITECTURE, use of iron in, **1880**, 217. See *Iron—applications.*

ARKINSTALL, Chas., elected member, **1875**, 359.

ARMOUR for ships, **1877**, 496; **1878**, 159; **1879**, 275, 560.
  Plates, experiments with, **1878**, 159; **1880**, 654; **1881**, 243, 611, 612, 694.
  ——, method of manufacturing compound, at Sheffield, **1879**, 560.
  —— of chrome steel, **1881**, 329.
  Wrought iron *v.* steel for, **1881**, 611. See *Steel Plates.*

ARMITAGE, W. J., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 190.

ARMSTRONG, Isaac., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 190.

ARMSTRONG, Joseph (Swindon), elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

ARMSTRONG, Joseph (Rotherham), elected member, **1878**, 274.

ARMSTRONG, Sir W. G., original member, **1869**.
  Consumption and economy of fuel, **1873**, 531.
  Economy of fuel in blast furnaces, **1869**, 126.
  Steel, artillery made from, without blowholes, **1877**, 398.
  Testing of rails, **1869**, 166.

ARSENAL, Royal, at Woolwich, visit of Institute to, **1881**, 550. See *Ordnance.*

ARSENIC in pig iron, **1873**, 244.

ARTILLERY made from steel without blowholes by M. Gautier, **1877**, 396. See *Ordnance.*

ASCHERSON, E., elected member, **1881**, 368.

ASHBURY, Thos., elected member, **1875**, 13.

ASHTON Moss Colliery, **1881**, 215.

ATKINSON, A. J., elected member, **1880**, 1.

ATKINSON, M. H., elected member, **1879**, 333.

ATLAS Steel Works, Sheffield, Siemens plant at, **1881**, 223.

ATMOSPHERIC action, protection from, imparted to metals by a coating of certain of their own oxides, respectively, *paper* by Dr. Percy, **1877**, 456.

AUSTRALIA, Reports on progress of iron and steel industries of, **1872**, vol. ii. 255; **1873**, 198, 447; **1874**, 176, 412; **1875**, 262, 584; **1876**, 175, 615; **1879**, 307; **1880**, 289, 725; **1881**, 294, 675. See *New South Wales.*

AUSTRIA, Reports on progress of iron and steel industries of, **1871**, 245, 483; **1871**, vol. ii. 103, 355; **1872**, 143, 347; **1872**, vol. ii. 140, 255; **1873**, 199, 447; **1874**, 176, 412; **1875**, 264, 584; **1876**, 177, 626; **1877**, 301, Foreign Report, 111; **1880**, 304, 312, 732; **1881**, 303, 674.
  Analyses of ores and pig iron of. See *Analyses.*
  Bessemer rail-mills and works, list of in, **1880** 310, 311.
  Cost of making pig iron in. See *Prices.*
  Iron and Steel Associations of, **1881**, 301.
  Manufactured iron works, list of, **1880**, 308.
  Metallurgical instruction in, **1880**, 304.
  Statistics of iron and steel in. See *Iron* and *Steel—statistics*, and *Styria.*
  Works of. See *Iron* and *Steel Works.*

AUSTRIAN blast furnaces, cyanides and chlorides in, **1880**, 302.
  Use of compressed peat in, **1880**, 302.

AVELING, Thos., elected member, **1880**, 1.

AXLES, locomotive, breakage of, **1878**, 253; **1879**, 599; **1881**, 617.
  Fenton's patent method of fitting up wheels on, **1877**, 505.
  Specifications for, **1881**, 703. See also *Iron, Steel,* and *Railway.*
  Strength of wrought iron, **1879**, 569.

AYNSLEY, Capt. M., corrosion of iron and steel, **1877**, 126.

AYRESOME Ironworks, description of, by J. Gjers, **1871**, vol. ii. 202.

AYRTON, W. S., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 190.

B

BAARE, B., elected member, **1873**, 274.

BAARE, F., elected member, **1881**, 368.

BACKHOUSE, C. Jas., elected member, **1874** 7.

BACKHOUSE, Thos., original member, **1869**, 35.

BAGLEY, C. J., elected member, **1873**, 274.

BAGNALL, Chas., original member, **1869**; member of Council, **1870**.
  Frodingham ironfield, **1876**, 332.
  Heat in blast furnaces, **1871**, vol. ii. 245.

BAGNALL, Thos., jun., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

BAGSHAWE, J. J., original member, **1869**, 3.

BAGSHAWE, Washington, elected member, **1877**, 307.

BAILEY, W. J., elected member, **1876**, Appendix V.

BAIN, Sir JAMES, elected member, **1873**, 8.

BAIN, J. R., elected member, **1874**, 283.

BAIRD, GEO., elected member, **1880**, 1.

BAIRD, JAS., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6 ; decease of, **1876**, 278, 511.

BAIRD, WM., elected member, **1873**, 274.

BAKER, WM., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 190 ; memoir of, **1878**, 293.
  Alloys of iron and manganese, production of, **1871**, vol. i. 411.
  Blisters on blister steel, **1878**, 16.
  Elimination of impurities from iron, **1877**, 163.
  Experiments made by, to remove phosphorus from iron, **1878**, 180.
  Ferromanganese, uses of, **1876**, 67.
  Iron sponge by the Blair process, **1878**, 53.
  Protection of metal from atmospheric action, **1878**, 11.
  Refining iron, **1877**, 373.
  Spiegeleisen, manufacture and use of, **1874**, 87.
  Use of molten iron direct from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes, **1876**, 37.

BAKEWELL, JAS. G., elected member, **1875**, 13.

BALDWIN, ALFRED, original member, **1869**.

BALLAST, choice of, for iron permanent way, **1880**, 505.

BAMLETT, A. C., elected member, **1877**, Appendix I.

BANISTER, F. D., elected member, **1880**, 430.

BANKS, G. H., elected member, **1869**, 185.

BANTOCK, THOS., elected member, **1869**, 3.

BARBA, JOS., elected member, **1879**, 333.

BARBED wire fencing, **1881**, 659.

BARBER, JAMES H., elected member, **1879**, 333.

BARBER, JOHN, elected member, **1876**, appendix IX..

BARBOUR, T., elected member, **1880**, 430.

BARCLAY, J., elected member, **1869**, 35.

BARFF process for preservation and ornamentation of iron and steel surfaces, **1881**, 179.

BARGATE, GEO., elected member, **1876**, Appendix IX.

BARKER, CHAS., elected member, **1874**, 285.

BARKER, G. J., original member, **1869** ; member of Council, **1870**.

BARKER, THOS., original member, **1869**.

BARKER, WM., elected member, **1871**, 381.

BARKLEY, JNO. T., elected member, **1873**, 274.

BARNABY, N., elected member, **1879**, 1.
  Armour for ships of war, **1879**, 277.
  Iron and steel for shipbuilding purposes, **1875**, 228; **1876**, 277, 492.
  Properties of steel, **1878**, 427.
  Use of steel in naval construction, *paper* read at London, **1879**, 45.

BARNARD, C., elected member, **1874**, 7.

BARNINGHAM, Thos., elected member, **1873**, 274.

BARRAN, John, M.P., technical education in connection with the iron trade, **1876**, 346.

BARRATT, Wm., elected member, **1874**, 283.

BARRE, A., elected member, **1874**, 7.

BARRETT, H., elected member, **1873**, 274.

BARRETT, W. (Norton), original member, **1869**.

BARRON steel process, **1872**, vol. ii. 290.

BARROW, Ed., elected member, **1881**, 368.

BARROW, Jas., elected member, **1880**, 1.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS, boring for coal at Rampside, by A. Brogden, **1874**, 300.
  Bessemer steel, production of at, **1877**, 474.
  Blast furnace operations at, **1871**, vol. ii. 157; **1877**, 473.
  Erection of open-hearth plant at, **1880**, 1646.
  Meeting of Iron and Steel Institute at, **1874**, Appendix.
  Production of ore at mines near, **1877**, 472.
  Rise and progress of, described by Lord E. Cavendish, **1878**, 588.
  See *Lancashire* and *West Cumberland.*

BARROW hematite steel works, description of, **1874**, Appendix; **1880**, 646.
  Steel-compressing arrangements at, **1880**, 649.

BARROWS, Wm., elected member, **1869**, 4.

BARS, round, straightening and planishing by patent machines at Kirkstall Forge, by E. Butler, 1876, 449. See *Rolling* and *Puddling.*

BARTHOLOMEW, C., original member, **1869**.

BARTON, Edw., elected member, **1869**, 35.

"BASALT and its effects," by G. C. Greenwell, 1875, 254.

BASIC Bessemer process, *paper* on the, by Paul Kupelwieser, **1881**, 398; its progress, 397; mechanical arrangements, 398; operations at Witkowitz, 400; products, 401; improvements in plant, 403. *Discussion*—A. L. Holley, 413; G. J. Snelus, 416; E. Riley, 417, 419; I. L. Bell, 417, 422; P. C. Gilchrist, 420; S. G. Thomas, 421.
  Adaptability of to France, **1881**, 330.
  Advantages of for Bohemia, by W. v. Lindheim, **1880**, 299.

BASIC PROCESS—*continued.*
- Amount of spiegel used in, **1880**, 562.
- Amount of waste in, **1880**, 562.
- Analysis of charges for, **1880**, 552, 553.
- Bricks, manufacture of, **1880**, 360; **1881**, 698.
- Carburising of steel in, **1880**, 558.
- Chemistry of the, **1880**, 760.
- Cinder and oxides, determination of, **1881**, 661.
- Cost of, compared with acid process, **1880**, 351, 550, 555; **1881**, 361.
- Desiliconisation of iron in, **1880**, 131.
- Difficulty of desulphurisation by, **1880**, 550.
- Direct working from blast furnace for, **1880**, 572.
- Experiments with, at Brown, Bayley, & Dixon's works, **1880**, 82.
- —— at Montluçon Works, **1881**, 329.
- Holley's modified plant for the, **1880**, 714.
- Life of linings in, **1880**, 565.
- Linings, advantages of, **1880**, 566.
- ——, manufacture of, **1881**, 698; mode of renewing, **1881**, 409.
- Loss of metal in, **1881**, 410.
- Manufacture of pig iron for the, **1880**, 563.
- Modified plant required for, **1880**, 566.
- Note on current practice of, by S. G. Thomas and P. C. Gilchrist, **1881**, 407.
- Output of steel by, at Sheffield, **1880**, 87.
- Production per lining, and with old works, **1881**, 408.
- Reactions of the, by P. Kupelwieser, **1880**, 729.
- Removal of slag in, **1880**, 556.
- —— of sulphur in, **1880**, 564.
- Report of Angleur Steel Company on, **1881**, 309.
- Results obtained by in Austria and Germany, by Prof. Tunner, **1880**, 294.
- —— at Witkowitz (Austria) **1880**, 297.
- Siemens steel made by, **1880**, 566.
- Silicon allowed in, **1880**, 558.
- Special plant required for, **1880**, 67.
- Steel in Belgium, **1880**, 734.
- Use of cupolas in, **1880**, 568.
- See also *Bessemer process* and *Phosphorus.*

BASSETT, G., elected member, **1878**, 305.

BAUDELOT, JEAN LOUIS, memoir of, **1881**, 332.

BAUXITE, dephosphorisation of iron by, **1881**, 331.

BAVARIA, iron industry of, **1880**, 465.

BAYARD, PAUL, elected member, **1881**, 1.

BAYLEY, J. C., elected member, **1873**, 8.

BAYLISS, MOSES, elected member, **1881**, 1.

BEAR, F. DREW, elected member **1881**, 368.

BEARD, A., elected member, **1880**, 1.

BEARDMORE, WM., electe member, **1872**, vol. ii., 6; memoir of, **1878**, 292.

BEARDMORE, Wm. (Glasgow), elected member, **1878**, 305.

BEAUMONT, Col., elected member, **1872**, 206.
  Diamond rock-boring drill, *paper* read at Liége, **1873**, 373; reply to discussion, 387.
  Technical education, **1876**, 508.

BEAUMONT, W. W., flotation and expansion of iron, **1880**, 37.
  Modern steel as a structural material, **1880**, 653.

BECKETT, J. S., elected member, **1881**, 1.

BEDSON, Geo., elected member, **1869**, 4.

BEDSON, Jos. P., elected member, **1874**, 7.

BEGG, Jno., elected member, **1873**, 8.

BELGIAN Universal Rolling Mill, **1879**, 572.

BELGIUM, coke manufacture of, by Aug. Gillon, **1873**, 339.
  Coke, statistics of manufacture and commercial movement of, *paper* by Max Goebel, **1873**, 350.
  England's iron trade with, **1879**, 553.
  Geological formation of coalfields of, **1873**, 280.
  Hilf's permanent way in, **1880**, 737.
  Import duty on pig iron in, **1881**, 319.
  Iron ores of, **1877**, Foreign Report, 134. See also *Ores.*
  Ironworks, history and circumstances of, **1875**, 247.
  ——, visit of members of Iron and Steel Institute to, **1873**, Appendix III.
  King of Belgians elected hon. member, **1874**, 10.
  Materials used for building purposes, **1873**, 277.
  Minerals of, geological review, by Renier Malherbe, **1873**, 277.
  —— used in metallurgy, &c., **1873**, 278.
  Natural pits in coal measures, **1874**, 277.
  Reports on iron and steel industries of, **1871**, 246, 484; **1871**, vol. ii. 103, 356; **1872**, 144, 348; **1872**, vol. ii. 142, 257; **1873**, 201, 450; **1874**, 178, 415; **1875**, 266, 588; **1876**, 178, 557; **1877**, Foreign Report, 138; **1879**, 553; **1880**, 319, 738; **1881**, 316, 682.
  Rise and progress of iron and steel industries in, *paper* by J. Deby, **1873**, 391.
  Steel (Bessemer), manufacture of, *paper* by J. Deby, **1875**, 194.
  Works of. See *Iron Works and Steel Works.*

BELL, C. L., elected member, **1876**, Appendix IX.

BELL, Ed. M., elected member, **1874**, 7.

BELL, I. L., original member, **1869**; elected president, **1872**, vol. ii. 7.
  Alloys of iron and manganese, production of, **1871**, 412.
  Basic process, **1880**, 104, 554; **1881**, 417, 422.
  Bessemer gold medal presented to, **1874**, 16.
  ——, reception of, for P. Cooper, **1879**, 28.
  Blast furnace practice, **1871**, vol. ii. 388, 399.
  Blast furnace, Buttgenbach's, **1873**, 324.
  ——, Ferrie's covered self-coking, **1871**, vol. i. 445, 449; *paper* read at Dudley on, **1871**, vol. ii. 228.

BELL, I. L.—*continued.*
Blast furnace hearths, durability of, **1875**, 444.
Boiler explosions, **1873**, 179.
British industrial supremacy, **1878**, 255.
Carbon, condition of, and silicon in iron and steel, **1870**, 43.
——and other deposits from the gases of blast furnaces in Cleveland, **1876**, 98, 106.
Carbonic oxide and carbonic acid, action of, on iron and its oxides, **1871**, vol. ii. 371, 389.
"Chemical phenomena of iron smelting, an experimental and practical examination of the circumstances which determine the capacity of the blast furnace, the temperature of the air, and the proper condition of the materials to be operated upon," **1871**, vol. i. 277; vol. ii. 67, 277; **1872**, 1. See *Smelting.*
Cleveland ironstone, influence of discovery of, on trade of district, **1872**, vol. ii. 210.
Coke manufacture of South Durham, **1877**, 410.
—— and charcoal furnaces, **1880**, 547.
—— in France, **1878**, 346, 350, 353
Diamond rock-boring drill, **1873**, 389.
Direct process, manufacture of iron and steel by, **1873**, 79.
—— use of molten iron from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes, **1876**, 27, 37.
Expansion of iron, **1880**, 31.
Ferro-manganese, uses of, **1876**, 74.
Fireclay and other refractory materials, **1876**, 9.
Frodingham ironfield, **1876**, 330, 332.
Fuel, combustion of powdered, **1873**, 109.
——, economy of, in the blast furnace, **1872**, vol. i. 383; vol. ii. 182.
Furnaces, height of, and hot blast, **1871**, vol. ii. 238.
Gas analysis, **1880**, 77.
Heat, development of, in blast furnaces, &c., *paper* read at Middlesbrough, **1869**, 37; Appendix, 79; reply to discussion, 130, 228.
——, development of, in furnaces, **1869**, 213, 218, 228; **1871**, vol. ii. 238.
—— required to produce pig iron, **1880**, 546.
——, sum of, utilised in smelting Cleveland ironstone, *paper* read at London, **1875**, 155; reply to discussion, 167.
Honorary members, election of, **1875**, 8.
Ingots, distribution of elements in, **1881**, 388.
Iron, preliminary treatment of materials used in manufacture of, **1871**, vol. ii. 164.
—— and Steel Institute, origin of, **1869**, 31.
—— sponge, manufacture of, by the Blair process, **1878**, 56.
Lime, caustic, use of in the blast furnace, *paper* read at Manchester, **1875**, 400; reply to discussion, 412.
Nitrogen in steel, determination of, **1879**, 484.
"Occlusion or absorption of gaseous matter by fused silicates at high temperatures, and its possible connection with volcanic agency," **1881**, 532.
Oxide dry bottoms for mill furnaces, **1873**, 156.
Phosphorus, separation of, from pig iron, *paper* read at London, **1878**, 17; reply to discussion, 44. See *Phosphorus.*
——, elimination of from Cleveland iron, **1879**, 164, 371.
——, "separation of carbon, silicon, sulphur, and phosphorus in the refining and puddling furnace, and in the Bessemer converter," *paper* read at London, **1877**, 108; supplementary paper, 322; reply to discussion, 381, 392.

Bell, I. L.—*continued.*
Phosphorus, separation of, in Ponsard's forno-convertisseur, **1878**, 473.
Physical changes occurring in iron at high temperatures, **1880**, 31.
Preliminary treatment of materials used in the manufacture of Cleveland pig iron, **1871**, vol. ii. 164.
Presentation of portrait of Duke of Devonshire to Institute, **1872**, 213.
Presidential address, **1873**, 11; progress of the Institute, 11; its utility, 12; consumption of fuel, 15; the blast furnace, 18; apparatus for manufacturing malleable iron, 24; position of the iron trade, 30.
—— address at Liege, **1873**, 256; Belgian industry, 257; technical education in Belgium, 259; cost of labour and living, 261; cost of coal and other minerals, 266.
—— address, **1874**, 18; mechanical puddling, 19; manufacture of steel by Siemens process, 23; by Bessemer process, 25; development of heat in blast furnaces, 26; experiments, 28; chalk as fuel, 30; state of trade, 31. *Discussion*—Jones, J. A., 32; Menelaus, W., 35; Wilson, J., 37; Alleyne, Sir John, 38; Briggs, Mr., 40; Heath, R., 41; Crampton, T. R., 42; Siemens, Dr., 49; Whitwell, Thos., 51; Cowper, E. A., 52; Menelaus, W., 53; Bagnall, T., 54; Bell, I. L., 55.
Progress of the iron manufacture on the Tyne, **1881**, 623.
Proposed House of applied science, **1879**, 187.
Protection of metals from atmospheric action, **1878**, 14.
Puddling—Casson-Dormoy furnace, **1876**, 126, 127.
——, Danks' furnace, **1871**, vol. ii. 269; **1872**, 294, 301.
——, Godfrey and Howson's furnace, **1877**, 429.
——, mechanical, **1871**, 397; **1872**, 234, 243.
——, ordinary and rotary furnaces, **1876**, 415.
——, Price's patent retort furnace for, *paper* read at Manchester, **1875**, 451.
Rails, description of, used by North-Eastern Railway Company, **1875**, 153.
——, manufacture of, **1869**, 167.
——, production and depreciation of, **1878**, 96.
Reversing rolling mills, **1873**, 128.
Sherman process of purifying iron, **1871**, vol. i. 456.
Siemens-Martin process, improved casting arrangements for, **1876**, 168.
Silicon, removal of, from pig-iron, **1869**, 232.
Slag, utilisation of, **1873**, 195.
Specification of improvements in the manufacture of iron, **1876**, 280.
Spiegeleisen, manufacture and use of, **1874**, 88.
Steel, use of, for ordnance, **1881**, 506.
—— for shipbuilding, **1879**, 90.
——, manufacture of, and steel rails at Sheffield, **1878**, 132.
——, properties of, **1878**, 446.
Sweden, iron ores of, **1874**, 327.
Technical education in connection with the Iron Trade, **1876**, 351.
United States, notes of a visit to coal and ironstone mines and ironworks in, *paper* read at London, **1875**, 80; further remarks, **1876**, 505. See *United States.*
Welding of iron, **1876**, 416.

BELL, John, elected member, **1869**, 35.

BELL, JOHN—*continued.*
  Iron ores of Northumberland, Durham, and North Riding of Yorkshire, **1871**, vol. ii. 33.
  Oxide dry bottoms for mill furnaces, **1873**, 154.

BELL, J. H., elected member, **1875**, 13.

BELL, J. T., original member, **1869**.

BELL, THOMAS, jun., original member, **1869**.

BELL, THOMAS, jun., elected member, **1872**.

BELL, T. HUGH, original member, **1869**.

BENDER, A., elected member, **1878**, 1.
  Elimination of phosphorus by Krupp's process, **1879**, 181.

BENDING boiler plates, vertical rolls for, **1881**, 616.

BENGAL Presidency, ironmaking resources of, **1880**, 373.

BENNETT, P. D., elected member, **1869**, 4.

BENNETT, W., elected member, **1880**, 1.

BENSON, G. H., elected member, **1869**, 35.
  Combustible gases, production and application under pressure, *paper* read at South Kensington, **1869**, 196.

BENSON, R. SEYMOUR, elected member, **1881**, 368.

BERARD, A., process for converting pig iron into steel, **1873**, 428.

BERGEN, A. von, elected member, **1873**, 8.

BERGISCH Märkisch Railway, iron sleepers of, **1880**, 503.

BERLIN Society of Arts, the, **1880**, 360.
  Metal Workers Association in, **1880**, 363.

BERRY district, boring for iron in, **1881**, 691.

BERRYMAN, R., elected member, **1874**, 283.
  Feedwater heater, *paper* read at London, **1874**, 137.

BESSEMER Gold Medal founded, **1874**, 4, 13; conditions of award, **1874**, 502; presentation to I. L. Bell, 14; Dr. Siemens, **1875**, 11; Robert Mushet, **1876**, 1; Dr. Percy, **1877**, 37; Prof. Tunner, **1878**, 8; Peter Cooper, **1879**, 26; Sir Jos. Whitworth, Bart., **1880**, 7; W. Menelaus, **1881**, 6.

BESSEMER, Sir H., original member, **1869**; elected president, **1870**, 10.
  Awarded gold medal of Society of Arts, **1872**, vol. ii. 208, 342.
  —— Howard quinquennial prize, **1878**, 269.
  Bessemer gold medal, presentation of, to Iron and Steel Institute, **1874**, 4.
  Blast furnace, covered, self-coking, **1871**, 452.
  Carbon and silicon in iron and steel, **1870**, 44.
  Direct process, manufacture of iron and steel by, **1873**, 71.
  ——, use of molten iron from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes, **1876**, 22.
  Ferromanganese, uses of, **1870**, 73; **1876**, 55.

BESSEMER, Sir H.—*continued.*
  Hydraulic cranes for steelworks, **1881**, 161.
  Ingot moulds, designing of, for steel rail ingots, **1875**, 423.
  Knighthood of, **1879**, 317.
  Ordnance, application of steel to manufacture of, **1881**, 488.
  Presentation of freedom of city of London to, **1880**, 682.
  —— of Turners' Company to, **1880**, 236.
  Presidental address, **1871**, 365; mechanical puddling, 366; chemical process for purifying iron, 367; steel castings, 369; comparisons of iron and steel, 372; uses of tests, 374; uniform standards, 377.
  Phosphorus, elimination of, **1879**, 190.
  Production of alloys of iron and manganese, **1871**, 415.
  Puddling committee, proceedings of, **1872**, 317.
  Reversing rolling mills, **1871**, vol. i. 429; **1872**, vol. ii. 62.
  Sherman process of purifying iron, **1871**, vol. i. 458.
  Shipbuilding, use of steel for, **1875**, 230; **1879**, 55.
  Staffordshire iron trade, **1871**, vol. ii. 189.
  Steel casting apparatus, **1878**, 66.
  ——, corrosion of, **1881**, 76.
  —— ingots, distribution of elements in, **1881**, 394.
  ——, manufacture of, and Bessemer steel rails at Brown, Bayley, & Dixon's, Sheffield, **1878**, 125, 133.
  ——, solid, **1877**, 81, 91.
  ——, use of, in shipbuilding, early applications, **1879**, 55.
  ——, use of mechanical agitator in manufacture of, **1881**, 394.
  Sweden, central iron district of, **1871**, 481.

BESSEMER Process, analyses of steel made by. See *Analyses—Steel.*
  Blow, determination of, by spectrum analysis, **1871**, vol. ii. 58.
  Converter bottoms, **1874**, 381; **1876**, 261; **1881**, 275.
  ——, setting of, *paper* by A. L. Holley, **1874**, 368. *Discussion*—Snelus, G. J., 371; Walker, B., 371; Holley, A. L., 371.
  Converter gases, composition of, **1880**, 415, 781.
  Converters, improvements in, by H. Chisholm, **1872**, 376.
  ——, improved fixed, at Bochum, **1878**, 191.
  Flame, spectrum of, **1871**, vol. ii. 51; **1875**, 667.
  ——, sublimate from, **1875**, 669.
  Gases from the Bessemer converter, **1875**, 669.
  Heat, generation of, during the Bessemer process, by R. Åkerman, **1872**, vol. ii. 110. See also *Heat.*
  Hydraulic apparatus for, **1880**, 767.
  Improved appliances used in Bessemer process, *paper* by B. Walker, **1874**, **374**.
  Improvements in process, **1873**, 241; **1874**, 254, 469; **1877**, 516; **1878**, 191.
  Iron ores, reduction of in converter, **1875**, 666.
  Machinery used in, **1872**, vol. ii. 291.
  Manufacture of steel by. See *Steel manufacture.*
  Molten iron direct from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes, use of, by J. T. Smith, **1876**, 12. See *Direct process.*
  Practice in America, **1874**, 230; **1875**, 665; **1880**, 103, 712, 714; **1881**, 413.
  —— in Hungary, **1873**, 499.
  —— in Sweden, **1874**, 489.

BESSEMER PROCESS—*continued.*
  Removal of phosphorus in. See *Phosphorus.*
  Theory of process, **1872**, vol. ii. 291.

BESSEMER steel. See *Steel.*

BESSEMER works. See *Steelworks.*

BEWICKE, T. J., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 190.

BIBLIOGRAPHIA—America, **1880**, 275; **1881**, 292; Austria, **1880**, 313; **1881**, 305; Belgium, **1880**, 325; **1881**, 320; France, **1880**, 342; **1881**, 335; Germany, **1880**, 371; **1881**, 348; Italy, **1880**, 380; Russia, **1880**, 403; Sweden, **1880**, 420; **1881**, 364.

BIDDULPH, JNO., elected member, **1869**, 185.

BILBAO Iron District, **1880**, 407. See *Spain.*

BINNS, CHARLES, elected member, **1870**, 11.

BIRCH, GEO., elected member, **1875**, 357.

BIRCH, JOHN, elected member, **1870**, 8.

BIRKENHEAD Shipbuilding Works, **1879**, 623.

BISHOP, FRED., elected member, **1873**, 274.

BISHOP, F. S., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

BISSELL, JAS. B., elected member, **1878**, 1.

BLACK, JNO., elected member, **1874**, 7.

BLACKBAND ore in West Virginia, **1881**, 627. See *United States.*

BLADEN, CHAS., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 190.
  Reversing rolling mills, **1871**, 427.

BLAENAVON works, the, **1881**, 227.
  Experiments with coke ovens at, **1880**, 154.

BLAIR process, some recent improvements in the manufacture of iron sponge by the *paper* by J. Ireland, **1878**, 47.
  Description of similar process carried out by Fred. Yates, **1878**, 229.

BLAIR, THOMAS (Sheffield), elected member, **1875**, 13.
  Elimination of phosphorus, **1879**, 163.

BLAIR, THOMAS S. (Pittsburg), elected member, **1869**, 35.

BLAKE, THOS., elected member, **1878**, 1.

BLAKEMORE, WM., elected member, **1879**, 333.

BLAKISTON, M. F., elected member, **1873**, 8.

BLAST Furnaces, action of, and blast furnace sublimates, **1871**, vol. ii. 125.
  American charcoal blast furnace plant, **1881**, 637.
  Anthracite blast furnaces, **1874**, 465; **1881**, 267.
  ——, production of, in America, **1880**, 264.
  ——, use of in, **1881**, 267. See *United States.*
  Belgian blast furnaces, general arrangement of, **1880**, 317.

BLAST FURNACES—*continued.*
Bricks, estimation of, in blast furnace linings, **1874**, 225.
Buttgenbach's, **1873**, 310; removing obstruction in a, **1881**, 338.
Capacity, ultimate, of, **1875**, 685.
Castings from, **1874**, 228.
Charcoal blast furnaces, **1872**, vol. ii. 281.
—— output of, **1875**, 654; **1876**, 256.
—— Whitwell stoves, charcoal furnace supplied with, **1881**, 268.
—— working of, in America, **1880**, 707.
Charging apparatus, the Weimar, **1880**, 708.
Chemical phenomena of, by I. L. Bell, **1871**, vol. i. 85; **1871**, vol. ii. 67; **1872**, 1.
Chemistry of, recent investigations on, by W. Crossley, **1871**, 232.
Chlorides in, **1875**, 660.
Cinders, utilisation of, **1881**, 342.
Coke blast furnaces in America, output of, **1875**, 655. See *United States.*
Covered self-coking, *paper* by W. Ferrie, **1871**, vol. i. 432; description of furnace, 433; saving effected, 434; tabulated results, 435; conclusion, 440. *Discussion*—Menelaus, W., 443; Williams, E., 444; Bell, I. L., 445; Parry, Jno., 448; Plum, T. W., 448; Bell, I. L., 449; Ferrie, W., 451; Bessemer, H., 452.
—— furnace (Ferrie's), by I. L. Bell, **1871**, vol. ii. 228; fuel economy of, 229; evolution and appropriation of heat in, 230; better yield of iron obtained, 233.
—— modification of, by W. Ferrie, **1879**, 572.
Collecting or recovering blast furnace and cupola products, improvements in, **1874**, 479.
Coltness and Ferrie, comparative consumption of materials, **1871**, vol. ii. 229.
Construction of, general principles, **1874**, 462; **1875**, 657; **1876**, 253.
——, Buttgenbach's system, *paper* on, by F. Buttgenbach, **1873**, 310; its origin, 310; its principles and advantages, 311; practical working, 314. *Discussion*—Jones, E. F., 318; Jordan, Prof., 319; Whitwell, Thos., 320; Buttgenbach, F., 321; Bell, I. L., 324.
——, Neuss Iron Works, **1872**, vol. ii. 278.
——, dimensions, and management of, by Thos. Whitwell, **1878**, 197.
Damping down of, **1881**, 220.
Description of alterations in, at Consett, **1871**, vol. ii. 142; at Port Henry, N.Y., **1873**, 488.
—— new plant erected at Newport, by B. Samuelson, **1871**, vol. ii. 62, 382.
Economy of, English *v.* American, **1874**, 223; (Ferrie's), **1875**, 233.
——, and the value of iron ores, by Prof. Habets, **1877**, 225.
First worked with coke on Continent, **1880**, 545.
Flues, deposits on, **1876**, 256.
Flux for rolling-mill cinder and silicious ores, **1880**, 704.
Foreign works on, **1871**, 495; vol. ii. 125; **1873**, 237.
Fuel, economy of in, *paper* by I. L. Bell, **1872**, 383. *Discussion*—Siemens, Dr., **1872**, vol. ii. 183; Samuelson, B., 186; Smith, J. T., 187; Snelus, G. J., 188; Cowper, E. A., 189; Forbes, D., 190; Whitwell, T., 191; Bell, I. L., 193.
—— liquid and gaseous in, **1875**, 659.
Gases, improved apparatus for the analysis of, by J. E. Stead, **1880**, 68.
——, carbon and other deposits from, in Cleveland blast furnaces, by J. Pattinson, **1876**, 85. See *Carbon.*
——, instruments for analysis of, **1880**, 68.
——, introduction of, into the furnace, **1874**, 228.

BLAST FURNACES—*continued.*

Gases, Playfair and Ebelman's analyses of, **1880**, 77.

——, theory of, and gas-firing, by T. Feller, **1877**, Foreign Report, 199.

——, utilisation of, **1872**, 375.

——, velocity of, **1876**, 254. See *Analyses—gases.*

Germany, dimensions of in, **1880**, 539.

Good practice in Luxemburg, **1881**, 680.

Hearths and linings, **1881**, 637.

——, further improvements in, *paper* by C. Wood, **1875**, 427; interior of furnaces and their duration, 428; various means for preserving hearth and well, 430; Lürmann's hearth, 434. *Discussion*—Thompson, J., 440; Forbes, D., 441; Williams, E., 442; Bell, I. L., 444; Snelus, G. J., 446; Wood, Chas., 446; Whitwell, W., 448.

——, magnetite in, **1873**, 240.

Heat, development of in, by I. L. Bell, **1869**, 37. See also *Heat.*

Height, gradual increase of, in Cleveland, *paper* by John Gjers, **1871**, vol. ii. 202; list of furnaces erected, 203; object of increasing the size, 208; results, 208; description of Ayresome ironworks, 209. *Discussion*—Jones, E. F., 236; Gjers, J., 236; Williams, E., 238; Bell, I. L., 238

Height, increase of, in the Midlands, by T. W. Plum, **1871**, vol. ii. 224.

Hoist, Gjers' pneumatic, **1871**, vol. ii. 213.

—— for lifting railway trucks upon kilns, **1871**, vol. ii. 214.

——, Newport Ironworks, **1871**, vol. ii. 64.

Increasing the production of, means of, **1877**, vol. ii. 125.

Japanese blast furnaces, **1875**, 299; **1876**, 612; **1880**, 384.

Jarrow Ironworks, description of furnace at, **1879**, 287.

Keeping alight of, for 90 days without blowing out, **1872**, 163.

Leakages of, **1881**, 267.

Lime, caustic, use of in, *paper* by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 400. *Discussion*—Williams, E., 408; Brogden, A., 409; Whitwell, W., 409; Snelus, G. J., 410; Laybourne, R., 410; Crawshay, W. T., 411; Menelaus, W., 411; Bell, I. L., 412.

Lime, quick, employment of in, **1872**, 373.

Linings of, use of serpentine and steatite for, **1872**, vol. i. 164.

——, description of in Cleveland furnaces, **1876**, 86.

——, protection of by cast iron plates, **1877**, Foreign Report, 12.

Liquid cyanides and chlorides in, **1880**, 302.

New, at Cinderford, description of, **1881**, 588.

New design of, by A. Morton, **1878**, 572.

—— at North Lonsdale ironworks, **1876**, 485.

Open and close-topped, comparative fuel consumption of, **1876**, 323, 328, 331, 340.

Peat as fuel in, **1872**, vol. ii. 169; **1873**, 489.

Pennsylvania Steel Company's, **1881**, 635.

Phenomena, notes on, by Taws and Hartmann, **1880**, 266.

Pig Iron, manufacture of. See *Iron.*

Pittsburg, dimensions and capacity of the blast furnaces of, **1871**, vol. i. 251; **1880**, 268, 708.

Practice in Luxemburg, **1881**, 680; in Sweden, **1876**, 579.

Practice, comparison of open and close-topped furnaces, **1876**, 253.

Production, increase of, by J. Wolters, **1877**, vol. ii. 125; influence of section and capacity, 125; effect of hot blast, 130; mode of charging, 132.

Quicklime, effect of use of, in, **1872**, vol. i. 373.

BLAST FURNACES—*continued.*
  Rail ends, use of in, **1875**, 660.
  Raw coal as fuel in, at Gleiwitz, Upper Silesia, *paper* by Dr. Wedding, **1872**, vol. ii. 295.
  Relining a blast furnace without blowing out, at Bochum, **1880**, 347.
  Removal of a salamander from a, **1881**, 672.
  Removing scaffolds in, **1880**, 702, 703.
  Repairing lining of without blowing out, **1875**, 658.
  Revolving blast furnace, description of a, **1881**, 266.
  Russian plant, general description of, **1881**, 356.
  Scaffolds in, **1880**, 703.
  Silesia, working of in, **1880**, 545.
  Slags, aluminates in, **1880**, 638.
  ——, utilisation of. See *Slag.*
  Stacks, new plan of, **1881**, 717.
  Superheated blast, **1871**, vol. ii. 237, 391, 395, 398; **1872**, 373.
  ——, value of, in working blast furnaces, *paper* by Prof. von Tunner, **1873**, 433.
  Swedish, **1880**, 782; at Domnarfvet Ironworks, **1880**, 414.
  Theory of action of, **1876**, 255.
  Tuyeres. See *Tuyeres.*
  ——, new forms of, **1875**, 241, 242.
  ——, two banks of, blast furnace fitted with, **1874**, 224.
  United Kingdom, statistics of. See *Iron—statistics.*
  United States, statistics of. See *Iron* and *United States.*
  Use of compressed peat in, **1880**, 302.
  Wagon drop, new form of, *paper* by T. Wrightson, **1874**, 338.
  Working, results of. See *Belgium, United States,* &c.
  Wrightson's hydraulic apparatus for lowering charges into, **1872**, vol. ii. 236.
  Yields of Edgar Thomson Company's furnaces, **1880**, 706.
  See also *Iron—Pig, Iron Works,* and *Iron Manufacture.*

BLASTING powder, use of in mines, **1875**, 678.
  —— with water cartridges in fiery mines, **1880**, 678. See *Explosives.*

BLAST producers used in Sweden, **1881**, 362.

BLAU, SIEGFRIED, elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

BLECKLY, C. A., elected member, **1881**, 1.

BLECKLY, H., elected member, **1869**, 4.

BLECKLY, H. S., elected member, **1878**, 1.

BLECKLY, JNO. JAS., elected member, **1869**, 185.

BLECKLY, W. H., elected member, **1869**, 185.

BLISTERS, causes of, on blister steel, *paper* by Dr. Percy, **1877**, 460.

BLOCHAIRN ironworks, **1879**, 256.

BLOOMER, CALEB, elected member, **1871**, vol. i. 380.

BLOOMERY process, American, **1871**, vol. ii. 126.

BLOWING Engine, the Weimar, **1880**, 267. See *Engines* and *Iron Works.*

BLUMER, J. G., elected member, **1880**, 430.

BOCHUM Works, visit of Institute to, **1880**, 613.

BODMER, J. J., elected member, **1869**, 35.
Preparation of iron for Danks furnace, **1873**, 335,
Report on puddling machines, **1872**, 93.
Utilisation of blast furnace slag, **1872**, vol. ii. 134.

BOHEMIA, iron trade of, **1877**, vol. ii. iii.
Basic Bessemer process in, **1881**, 672.
Lignites of, **1881**, 672. See *Austria* and *Iron—statistics*.

BOILERS, close-laid, of M. Paul Havrez, *paper* by Jules Havrez, **1873**, 414. —Advantages of the system, 415; practical results, 417; objections answered, 419; experiments by MM. Maroquin and Depoitier.
Construction of vessels to resist high internal pressure, by Dr. Siemens, **1878**, 168.
Efficiency and durability of plain cylindrical, *paper* by Jeremiah Head, **1870**, 56. —Description of plain cylindrical boiler, 57; cost and economy of working, 58; principal defects, 60; remedy of defects, 64; opinions of authorities, 67.
Evaporative power of locomotive, **1878**, 252.
Explosion (recent) at the Linthorpe Ironworks, Middlesbrough, *paper* by Jeremiah Head, **1873**, 161.—Causes of explosions, 161; Linthorpe Works, official report on explosion at, 162; improvements in blast furnace boilers, 163; inspection of boilers at Linthorpe Works, 165; defects in construction of boilers, 169. *Discussion*—Richardson, W., 171; Longridge, R. B., 174; Whitwell, Thos., 176; Bell, I. L., 179, 182; Head, J., 180.
Explosions of, **1871**, vol. ii. 151; **1877**, 528; **1878**, 263, 271.
Flues, welded, **1880**, 226.
Howard boiler, *paper* by D. Joy, **1875**, 220.—Its safety, 221; good circulation, 222; economy, 224. *Discussion*—Olrick, L., 387; Fletcher, W., 389; Richardson, W., 391; Adamson, D., 392; Crampton, T. R., 394; Joy, D., 396.
Iron, American tests for, **1880**, 718.
—— and steel, relative corrosion of, **1878**, 149.
Latest improvements in, by John Ravenhill, **1879**, 290.
Locomotive, use of steel for, **1878**, 162.
Manufacture of boilers at Brighton Locomotive Works, **1881**, 569.
Plates, vertical rolls for bending, **1881**, 616.
—— of the "Livadia," failure of the, **1880**, 676; **1881**, 78, 239.
Shepherd's sectional, **1876**, 485.
Steel, **1877**, 497; **1878**, 153, 161; **1880**, 717.
—— and iron, comparison of in high pressure, **1879**, 322.
—— for Marine, **1878**, 145, 155.
—— plates for boilermaking and shipbuilding, **1878**, 161.
Used at Ayresome Ironworks, **1871**, vol. ii. 215.
Valves, safety, Eaves' patent, **1878**, 561.
Weldless ring-plates for, **1881**, 615. See *Plates* and *Steel plates*.
Weldless and seamless boilers, Whitehead's process, **1879**, 596.

BOISTEL, Geo., elected member, **1877**, appendix I.

BOLANO, H. G., elected member, **1881**, 368.

BOLCKOW, C. F. H., elected member, **1869**, 35.

BOLCKOW, H. W. F., elected member, **1869**, 35; obituary notice of, **1878**, 288, 542.

BOLLAND, JAS., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

BOLLINGER, HENRY, elected member, **1880**, 430.

BOLTON, Major F. J., elected member, **1874**, 283.

BOLTON, THOS., elected member, **1874**, 283.

BORING machines. See *Rock Drills.*

BORRIE, J., elected member, **1869**, 35.

BORSIG, A., memoir of, **1878**, 294.

BOSNIA, iron manufacture in, **1880**, 421.
  Red hematite ores of, **1880**, 422. See *Turkey.*

BOUCH, W., elected member, **1869**, 35.

BOULTON, W., elected member, **1876**, appendix V.

BOURNE, JOHN, elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 190.

BOURNE, SEPT., elected member, **1869**, 4.

BOUTMY, CHAS., *rationalé* of the combustion of gases considered in relation to an increased supply of heat, **1873**, 399.

BOWER, GEO., elected member, **1881**, 368.
  Preservation and ornamentation of iron and steel surfaces, *paper* read at London, **1881**, 166; reply to discussion, 180, 182.

BOWES, ISAAC, elected member, **1875**, 13.

BOWLING Ironworks, Bradford, **1873**, 514.

BOWRON, JAS., elected member, **1877**, appendix I.

BOWSER, H., elected member, **1873**, 8.

BRABY, FRED., elected member, **1874**, 7.

BRADSHAW, J. B., elected member **1874**, 283.

BRADY, Sir ANTONIO, elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 190; memoir of, **1881**, 578.
  Iron and coal mines of United States, **1875**, 147.
  Patents for inventions, **1877**, 529.

BRAGGE, WM., elected member, **1870**, 11.
  Application of spectrum analysis to Bessemer process, **1875**, 76.

BRAGGIOTTI, F. M., elected member, **1876**, Appendix IX.

BRAKES, steam, improved arrangement of, **1876**, 496.
  Effect of, on wear of rails, **1880**, 358.

BRAMWELL, Sir F. J., blast furnace gases, **1871**, vol. ii. 393.

BRAND, JAS., elected member, **1873**, 8.

BRATTICE cloth, non-inflammable, 1876, 503.

BRAUNS, HERMANN, elected member, 1879, 1.

BRAZIL, iron and steel industries in, 1873, 456; 1876, 185; 1877, 248.
  Meteoric iron at Sainte-Catherine, 1881, 659.

BRAZOS coalfield, Texas, 1881, 633.

BRICKS, magnesian, 1881, 698. See also *Basic.*
  Slag, press for making, 1879, 445.

BRIDGES, Britannia tubular, 1878, 597.
  Design of iron bridges of very large span for railway traffic, 1878, 280.
  East River, U.S.A., 1880, 273.
  Erection of a large iron girder railway bridge over the River Dahl, Sweden, by E. Hutchinson, 1875, 695.
  Forth bridge, laying foundation stone of, 1878, 581; specifications for, 1879, 597.
  Steel as a material for, 1877, 495; 1881, 281.
  —— bridge over the Missouri, 1878, 560.
  Swing bridge over the Tyne, 1877, Appendix XVIII.
  Use of steel in construction of, *paper* by H. N. Maynard, 1879, 39.—Tests stood by early steel bridges, 39; specifications for steel girders, 40; importance of lightness in, 41; author's method of construction, 43; comparative costs of iron and steel bridges, 44. See *Steel—applications.*

BRIGGS, H. C., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.
  Mechanical puddling, 1874, 40.
  Puddling in ordinary and rotary furnaces, 1876, 397.

BRIGGS, JOS., original member, 1869, 35.

BRIGHTON Locomotive and Carriage Works, 1881, 568.

BRITISH Association, meetings of. See *United Kingdom.*

BRITISH Iron Trade Association, establishment of, 1875, 701.

"BRITON," H.M.S., engines of the, 1870, 27.

BRITTEN, B., utilisation of blast furnace slag with its heat for the manufacture of glass, *paper* read at Leeds, 1876, 453; reply to discussion, 466.

BROCK, A., elected member, 1880, 1.

BROCK, C. J., elected member, 1881, 1.

BROCKBANK, WM., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.

BROGDEN, ALEX., original member, 1869; member of Council, 1870.
  Boring for coal at Rampside, *paper* read at Barrow, 1874, 300.
  Diamond rock borer, 1876, 316.
  Iron ores of Sweden and Russia, 1874, 321.
  Lime, use of, in blast furnaces, 1875, 409.
  Proposed building for applied science, 1877, 101.
  Technical education, 1876, 350.

BROGDEN, HENRY, original member, 1869.

BROGDEN, JAS., original member, 1869.

BROMILAW, D., elected member, **1875**, 13.

BROMLEY, M., elected member, **1877**, appendix I.

BRONZE, manganese, as a material for propellers, **1881**, 612.
Phosphoric, its industrial uses, by C. M. Levi, **1873**, 408; **1876**, 499.

BROOKE, EDWARD, elected member, **1881**, 1.

BROTHERHOOD, P., elected member, **1877**, Appendix I.

BROWN, GEO., elected member, **1872**, 206.

BROWN, JOHN, elected member, **1875**, 359.
North Staffordshire coal-field, **1875**, 567.

BROWN, J. C., elected member, **1875**, 13.

BROWN, JOS. C., elected member, **1874**, 285.

BROWN, RICHARD, elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.
"Neutralisation of phosphorus in steel and steel-like metals," *paper* read at Liverpool, **1879**, 355; reply to discussion, 376.

BROWN, T. F., elected member, **1873**, 8.

BROWNE, WALTER R., iron and steel permanent way, **1881**, 120.

BROWNHILL, WM., jun., elected member, **1881**, 368.

BRUCE, J., elected member, **1880**, 1.

BRUNLEES, JAS., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

BRUSTLEIN, H. A., elected member, **1880**, 1.

BUCHANAN, A., elected member, **1876**, Appendix V.

BUCKLEY, R. O., elected member, **1870**, 11.

BUCKOWINA, iron trade of, **1877**, vol. ii. 113.

BUCKTON, WALTER, elected member, **1881**, 1.

BUDD, J.P., "new process of removing silicon from pig iron," *paper* read at Middlesbro', **1869**, 133; reply to discussion, 234.

BULL, H. C., on the dephosphorisation of iron, **1879**, 360.

BULL, JAS., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

BULL, JOSEPH, elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

BULLEN, M. W., elected member, **1874**, 283.

BULLIVANT, W. M., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

BURDEN, JAS. A., elected member, **1870**.

BUREAU VERITAS testing machine, **1881**, 312.

BURKETT, GEO., elected member, **1874**, 285.

BURMAH, iron and steel industries in, **1873**, 456; **1874**, 183, 494. See *India*.

BURN, R. SCOTT, elected member, **1881**, 368.

BURNING of iron, not due to action of uncombined oxygen, by Dr. Odling, **1872**, vol. i. 185.

BURNISHING and ductilising steel, **1881**, 283.

BURNS-LINDOW, J. L., elected member, **1873**, 8.

BURNUP, J. M., elected member, **1875**, 13.

BURRIDGE, S., elected member, **1876**, appendix IX.

BURROWS, ERNEST J., elected member, **1881**, 1.

BURROWS, JAS., elected member, **1877**, 307.

BURROWS, W., on English and American Bessemer practice, **1880**, 113.

BUSH, GEORGE, elected member, **1880**, 430.

BUTE, magnetic iron sand in, **1879**, 312.

BUTLER, A. E., elected member, **1877**, Appendix I.

BUTLER, ED., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.
  "Straightening and planishing of round bars as practised by patent machines at Kirkstall Forge," *paper* read at Leeds, **1876**, 449.

BUTLER, ISAAC, elected member, **1876**, appendix IX.

BUTLER, JACOB, elected member, **1874**, 283.

BUTLER, JOHN T., elected member, **1874**, 7.

BUTLER, J. O., "Hydraulic forging and stamping of malleable iron on the 'système Haswell' of Vienna," *paper* read at Leeds, **1876**, 428; reply to discussion, 443, 445, 446.

BUTTER, H. J., "On the application of wrought iron and steel to the manufacture of gun carriages," *paper* read at London, **1881**, 462; reply to discussion, 524.

BÜTTGENBACH, FRANZ, elected member, **1873**, 8.
  System of constructing blast furnaces, *paper* read at Liége, **1873**, 310; reply to discussion, 321.

BÜTTGENBACH furnace, removing an obstruction in a, **1881**, 338.

BYERS, J. S., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

BYRNE, S. H., elected member, **1874**, 7.

C

CABRY, CHAS., elected member, **1872**, 206.

CADDICK and Maybery puddling furnace, **1879**, 289. See *Puddling*.

CADELL, H., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

CADMIUM, extraction of, from iron, **1880**, 169.
  Probable absorption of, by grey pig iron heated *in vacuo*, **1874**, 92.

CAINE, NATH., elected member, **1873**, 8; decease of, **1877**, 540.

CALCINING kilns, improved, **1875**, 239. See *Ores—roasting*.

CALIFORNIA, meteoric iron in, **1881**, 288.

CAMBRIA Steel Works, **1881**, 274.

CAMMELL, Chas., memoir of, **1878**, 615.

CAMMELL and Co., tests of steel gun tubes manufactured by, **1881**, 434; analysis, 436.

CAMPBELL, Daniel, elected member, **1877**, 307.

CAMPBELL, David, elected member, **1873**, 8.

CAMPBELL, Jno. Wm., elected member, **1874**, 285.

CANADA, analysis of iron ores of. See *Analyses—ores*.
Blast furnace practice in, **1871**, vol. ii. 106.
Coal production of, **1880**, 326.
Description of iron ores of, **1880**, 327–329.
Production of iron ores in. See *Iron—statistics*.
Report on progress of iron and steel industries of, **1871**, 487; **1871**, vol. ii. 106; **1872**, 145; **1872**, vol. ii. 147, 261; **1873**, 204, 457; **1874**, 183, 422; **1875**, 273, 595; **1876**, 185, 598; **1877**, 249, vol. ii. 151; **1880**, 326, 741; **1881**, 321, 688.
Steel company of, **1880**, 326.
Working titaniferous ores of, **1871**, vol. ii. 131.

CAPE Colony, mineral resources of, **1881**, 256.

CARBON, absorption of, by iron, **1870**, 33.
Action of carbonic acid, &c., in the blast furnace, by I. L. Bell, **1871**, 88–190; supplementary remarks, **1872**, 83.
And other deposits from the gases of blast furnaces in Cleveland, by John Pattinson, **1876**, 85.—Linings of two Cleveland furnaces described, 86; explanation of deposits of carbon in bricks, 89; peculiarities, 91; character of bricks, 92; other substances absorbed by the bricks, 94. *Discussion*—Bell, I. L., 98, 106; Cowper, E. A., 100; Snelus, G. J., 105; Crawshay, W., 105; Wood, Chas., 106; Pattinson, J., 107.
And silicon, condition of, in iron and steel by G. J. Snelus, **1870**, 28.—Views of metallurgists, 28; separation of graphite from crystals of iron, 30; analyses, 31; silicon, 34; occluded in iron, 36; analysis of carbon and silicon in iron and steel, 39. *Discussion*—Bell, I. L., 43; Bessemer, H., 44; Snelus, G. J., 46.
Bessemer steel, distribution of in, **1873**, 242.
Carburetted iron, amount of in, **1875**, 347; **1876**, 265.
Colour test for, unreliability of the Eggertz, **1881**, 234, 236.
——, conditions necessary to secure correct results with, **1876**, 269.
Condition of, in steel, **1881**, 237, 658.
Effect of excess of in steel rails, **1879**, 588.
Effect of, on the magnetic power of steel, **1875**, 653; **1881**, 283, 689.
Estimation of, **1871**, vol. i. 504; **1880**, 410.
Existence of, in three states in steel, **1880**, 443.
Influence of, on steel, **1881**, 236, 236.
In iron, chilling condition of the, by S. A. Ford, **1877**, vol. ii. 49.

CARBON—*continued.*
  In iron, combined with graphite, analysis, **1870**, 31; determination of, **1872**, vol. ii. 177.
  ——, white cast, **1875**, 348.
  In steel, application of the laws of magnetism to testing the degree of carburisation, by C. M. Ryder, **1877**, vol. ii. 36.
  Process of elimination of, in puddling furnace, **1879**, 225.
  "Separation of carbon, silicon, sulphur, and phosphorus in the refining and puddling furnace, and in the Bessemer converter," by I. L. Bell, **1877**, 108; the process of ironmaking, 109; experiments in refining, 113; the Bessemer process and the phosphorus problem, 115; general results of experiments, 120; supplementary remarks, 322. See also *Iron, Steel—chemical properties*, and *Analyses.*

CARBONIC acid and carbonic oxide, action of, on iron and its oxides, **1871**, vol. ii. 371, 389, 393.
  Action of charcoal and iron on, at a red heat, **1872**, vol. ii. 277.
  —— in producer gases, **1880**, 356.
  —— on metallic iron, **1872**, vol. i. 379.
  —— on steel, **1880**, 442.
  Rusting of iron and steel due to the presence of, **1881**, 605.
  Temperature of decomposition by hot coke, and of expulsion from carbonate of lime, by I. L. Bell, **1869**, 115; influence of substances in decomposition of carbonic acid and limestone, 121.
  See *Smelting*, and *Iron—chemical properties.*

CARBONIC oxide, action of in the blast furnace, **1871**, 94.
  Action of on iron and its oxides, **1871**, vol. ii. 371.
  Estimation of, **1880**, 395.
  In iron and steel, **1881**, 183.
  ——, collection of gases containing, by Prof. Müller, **1880**, 349.
  Presence of in steel accidental, **1880**, 442.
  See *Smelting*, and *Iron.*

CARBONIFEROUS limestone series of Scotland, the, **1872**, vol. ii. 15.

CARBURATION of iron, limits of, **1875**, 347.
  Researches on, by M. Boussingault, **1877**, vol. ii. 176.

CARBURETS of iron, calorimetric investigations on, **1877**, vol. ii. 184.

CARBUTT, E. H., original member, **1869**, 35.
  Hydraulic forging and stamping of malleable iron, **1876**, 435.
  Technical education, **1876**, 352.
  Use of steel in shipbuilding, **1879**, 79.
  Use of molten iron direct from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes, **1876**, 25.

CARINTHIA, iron trade of, **1877**, Foreign Report, 115. See *Styria.*

CARLTON, JAS., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

CARMONT, W. H., elected member, **1878**, 1.
  Manufacture of large forgings, **1879**, 466.

CARNEGIE, A., elected member, **1879**, 333.
  On elimination of phosphorus, **1879**, 183.

CARNIOLA, iron trade of, **1877**, vol. ii. 116.

CARRINGTON, A., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 190.

CARRINGTON, Thos., elected member, **1870**, 11.

CARRUTHERS, Benjamin, elected member, **1881**, 368.

CARSON, W., elected member, **1880**, 1.

CARS and trucks, construction of, in iron and steel, **1881**, 659.

CAR wheels, rolled cast steel, **1881**, 644.

CARVÈS coke ovens, cost of, at Terre Noire, **1880**, 149 ; description of, 140.

"CASPERSSON'S converter-ladle," *paper* on, by R. Åkerman, **1880**, 599.—Difficult fusibility of the iron, 599 ; tendency of soft iron to rise during casting, 599 ; swelling of iron in mould, prevention of, 601 ; description of converter-ladle, 601 ; advantages of, 603 ; results obtained by, 604.
  Most recent results obtained with, **1881**, 36.

CASSELS, Jno. R., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

CASSELS, Robt., original member, **1869** ; elected vice-president, **1871**, vol. i. 379.

CASSON, R. S., elected member, **1877**, appendix I.

CASTING a large cylinder, **1881**, 271.
  Anvil block, heavy casting for an, **1880**, 678.
  And rolling steel, **1880**, 650.
  Chilled roll casting for rolling armour plates, **1880**, 679.
  Metals under pressure, **1879**, 571.
  Steel ingots. See *Steel—castings.*
  Steel under pressure, **1880**, 655.

CASTINGS. See *Iron* and *Steel.*

CAST iron, experiments made to determine certain physical properties of, *paper* by Charles Markham, **1881**, 84 ; methods of experimenting to ascertain expansion, 85 ; to determine the sinking of cold iron in molten iron, 88 ; conclusions, 93. *Discussion*—Wrightson, T., 95, 104 ; Bell, I. L., 99 ; Alleyne, Sir J., 104 ; Markham, C., 105.

CAST iron. See *Iron.*

CAUCASUS, iron ore in the, **1880**, 403.
  Manganese ores in the, **1881**, 731. See *Russia.*

CAUSTIC potash, elements extracted by, from pure peroxide of iron, **1880**, 169.

CAVENDISH, Lord Frederick, elected member, **1869**, 3 ; member of Council, **1874**.
  On position of British iron trade, **1879**, 253.
  Vote of thanks to Dr. Siemens for presidential address, **1877**, 34.

CAVITIES in cast steel, **1881**, 343, 720.

CEMENTATION process, new theory of, **1881**, 233.

CHAMBERS, A. M., elected member, **1876**, Appendix IX.

CHAPEL, M., elected member, **1877**, 307.

CHAPMAN, H., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

CHAPMAN, J. G., elected member, **1874**, 283.

CHAPPELL, Thos., elected member, **1874**, 285.

CHARCOAL, action of, on carbonic acid at a red heat, **1872**, vol. ii. 277.
  Blast furnaces, working of, in America, **1880**, 264; **1881**, 268, 637.
  Consumption of, in Austrian blast furnaces, **1871**, vol. ii. 355.
  Early use of, for smelting, in America, **1872**, vol. ii. 102.
  For smelting certain ores, by I. L. Bell, **1872**, 70.
  Furnaces in Sweden, working of, **1871**, vol. ii. 116.
  Iron industry of America, the, **1880**, 288.
  Ironmaking in India, **1880**, 771.
  Ironworkers, American National Association of, **1880**, 720.
  The manufacture of, in kilns, **1880**, 699; **1881**, 268, 355, 637. See *Smelting, United States*, and *Iron*.

CHARGES. See *Blast furnaces, Iron, Steel*, &c.

CHARLTON, R. H., elected member, **1874**, 283.

CHARLTON Telegraph Works, visit of Institute, to, **1881**, 543.

CHATELIER, L. le, elected member, **1872**, 206.

CHATTANOOGA, mineral resources of, **1880**, 255.

CHATWOOD, S., elected member, **1877**, Appendix I.

CHAUDRON method of sinking shafts, **1875**, 687.
  Application of, at Whitburn colliery, **1878**, 244.
  Description of, and its results, *paper* by H. Simon, **1877**, 187.

CHAYTOR, H., elected member, **1878**, 1.

CHECKLAND, George E., elected member, **1869**, 35.

CHECKLAND, George, elected member, **1874**, 7.

CHEESMAN, W. T., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

CHEMICAL analysis, foreign works on, **1871**, 503.
  Analyses of iron and steel. See *Analyses*.
  Constitution and electrical resistance of steel wire, **1881**, 605.
  Industry, Society of, **1881**, 242.
  Phenomena of iron smelting, by I. L. Bell, **1871**, vol. i. 85, 277; vol. ii. 67, 277; **1872**, 1. See *Smelting, Iron, Steel, &c.*
  Properties of iron and steel. See *Iron* and *Steel—chemical properties*.
  Reactions in the Bessemer process, **1881**, 275. See *Bessemer process, Steel, &c.*

CHEMICAL Society, meetings of. See *United Kingdom*.

CHEMISTRY applied to engineering, **1876**, 507.
  Institute of, its constitution, **1878**, 260.
  Of iron and steel, by Prof. Abel, **1877**, 534.

CHENOT process in Spain, description of, **1880**, 408.

CHILI Republic, iron trade of, **1876**, 615.

CHINA, anthracite coal in, **1880**, 329.
  Reports on iron and steel industries of, **1873**, 457; **1875**, 274, 597; **1880**, 329; **1881**, 322.

CHLORIDES in blast furnaces, **1875**, 660.

CHRISTIE, J. J., elected member, **1875**, 359.

CHROME iron, **1881**, 709; ore, **1881**, 731.

CHROMIUM, estimation of, in iron and steel, **1880**, 345; **1881**, 600; in iron ore, **1881**, 601.
  And tungsten, methods of determining, **1879**, 608; **1880**, 345.
  Crucible cast steel, by S. Kern, **1877**, vol. ii. 231.
  Determination of in iron ore, **1881**, 601.
  In cast iron, **1871**, vol. ii. 125.
  Pig-iron, made by the Tasmanian Iron Company, *paper* by E. Riley, **1877**, 104. *Discussion*—Allen, A. H., 106; Riley, E., 106; Percy, Dr., 107.
  Separation of aluminium from, **1881**, 693.
  —— iron from, **1877**, vol. ii. 51.
  Steel, qualities of, **1872**, vol. i. 176.
  With alloys of iron, **1875**, 654.

CINDER, effects of, in dephosphorising, **1880**, 333.

CINDER, analyses of. See *Analyses.*

CINDER and oxides, determination of basic, **1881**, 601.
  Utilisation of blast furnace, **1881**, 342.

CINDERFORD, new blast furnace at, **1881**, 588.

"CITY OF BERLIN," s.s., visit of Institute to the, **1879**, 619.

"CITY OF ROME," s.s., engines of the, **1881**, 240.

CIVIL Engineers, Institution of. See *United Kingdom.*

CLAPHAM, HENRY, elected member, **1877**, 307.

CLARIDGE, THOMAS, elected member, **1869**, 185.
  Running metal direct from the blast furnace into the Bessemer converter, **1874**, 36.

CLARK, G. T., elected Trustee of Institute, **1881**, 3.
  Vote of thanks to Dr. Siemens for presidential address, **1877**, 36.

CLARK, J., elected member, **1871**, vol. i. 380.

CLAY, Colonel, on manufacture of large forgings, **1879**, 466.
  Iron and steel by direct process, **1873**, 63.
  Method of economising waste water from lifts and cranes, **1881**, 148.

CLAYBAND ore. See *Analyses—ores*, and *Ores—iron.*

CLAYE, S. J., elected member, **1870**, 11.
  Frodingham iron field, **1876**, 333.

CLEGHORN, JOHN, elected member, **1874**, 7.

CLEVELAND, analyses of iron and ores of. See *Analyses*.
  Blast furnaces, gradual increase in size of the, by Jno. Gjers, **1871**, vol. ii. 202.
  Geological features of, by Jno. Jones, **1871**, vol. ii. 172.
  Glacial deposits of, **1878**, 245.
  Institution of Engineers, **1880**, 632.
  Ironstone mining in, by A. L. Steavenson, **1874**, 329. See *Mining*.
  ——, resources of, **1871**, vol. i. 387; **1880**, 248.
  Iron, experiments in the manufacture of steel from, by basic process, **1876**, 282.
  ——, foundry, experiments on, **1880**, 20.
  ——, manufacture of. See *Blast Furnaces*, *Iron*, and *Smelting*.
  ——, specific gravity of, **1880**, 45.
  —— Trade Foremen's Association, **1876**, 508; **1878**, 277.
  —— trade, future of, **1876**, 510.
  —— trade, statistics of, **1871**, vol. ii. xviii.; **1872**, 402; vol. ii. 210, 367; **1873**, 541; **1874**, 478; **1875**, 690; **1876**, 493; **1877**, 476; finished iron 477; **1878**, 538; finished iron, 539; **1879**, 543; **1880**, 240; **1881**, 248.
  —— works. See *Ironworks*.
  Steel works, **1876**, 487; **1877**, 479; Appendix XXIV.; **1878**, 544; **1880**, 639.
  Steel, manufacture of from Cleveland iron, by I. L. Bell, **1878**, 190.

CLIFF, Jos., original member, **1869**, 185.

CLIFF, Jos., jun., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 190.

CLIFTON Colliery, Nottingham, sinking of, **1881**, 215.

CLIVE, Robert, elected member, **1875**, 357.

CLOSSON, Prosper, elected member, **1881**, 368.
  Process for the production of magnesia, **1881**, 700.

CLYDE, hydraulic riveting machines on the, **1879**, 292.
  Iron shipbuilding, **1874**, 257; rise and progress of, *paper* by D. Rowan, **1872**, vol. ii. 78, Appendix, 307; **1874**, 257.

COAL, ammoniacal products from, **1881**, 584.
  Analyses of. See *Analyses*.
  Anthracite in China, **1880**, 329. See *United States*.
  Block, description of, by Dr. Foster, **1872**, vol. ii. 105.
  Blast furnaces, use of raw coal in, **1878**, 203.
  Canada, coals suitable for coking in, **1881**, 688.
  Cape Colony, **1881**, 256, 626.
  Coal beds of Commentry, crystallised iron phosphide obtained by fires in, **1881**, 691.
  Coking of coal. See *Coke*.
  Committee's inquiry, **1873**, 525.
  Commercial movement of, in France, **1881**, 697.
  Consumption, by Sir W. G. Armstrong, **1873**, 531.
  Cutting machinery, **1874**, 477; **1875**, 254; **1876**, 282; **1877**, 512.
  Deep winning of, in South Wales, **1881**, 214, 217.
  Discovery of, in Wyre Forest, **1880**, 630.
  Dressing by winnowing, **1880**, 763.
  Dust furnace, Crampton's, **1873**, 530.

COAL—*continued.*
Existence of, beneath new red sandstone, 1872, vol. ii. 207.
Explosives used in mining, 1881, 216.
Fires, smouldering, in mines, 1876, 272.
Formation of, 1875, 695.
Gases enclosed in, South Wales basin, 1875, 238.
—— occluded by, 1873, 536.
Hick's screen for sorting, 1872, vol. i. 343.
Industry of the lower Rhine and Westphalia, *paper* on, by Dr. Natorp, 1880, 588.—Available supplies of, in Westphalia, 589; basin of ditto, extent of, 592; causes of development of, 596; importation of, into Germany, 595; production of, in Westphalia, 589; property, subdivision of, in Westphalia, 597; seams, thickness of, in Westphalia, 590; winning of, 592; Westphalian, quality of, 590.
Lancashire, deposits of, 1880, 249.
Limitation of depth in working, 1874, 246, 487.
Long-Wall system of working, 1876, 474; 1881, 216.
Measures, of Lancashire, 1880, 249.
Mile of, end of first, 1878, 244.
Mine pillars, furnace slag for, 1881, 673.
Mines, rapid sinking of, 1880, 633.
——, new, in Manchester district, 1879, 600.
——, methods of supporting the roof and sides of, 1881, 582.
——, underground fires in, 1877, 512.
Mining by compressed air, 1881, 583.
——, four years of, 1876, 509.
——, development of, in China, 1881, 322.
—— in Victoria, 1881, 675.
——, winding and other appliances for, by Wm. Kamp, 1873, 357.—Winding gear, 359; system of hoisting, 365; weight of cables in relation to moments of resistance, 368. See *Mining.*
Natal, coal resources of, 1881, 255, 625.
Origin of some arenaceous nodules in coal measure sandstones, 1875, 232.
Patent fuel in Royal navy, 1879, 296.
Pennsylvania coalfields, survey of, 1881, 632.
——, Southern, coal available for reducing iron ores of, 1872, vol. ii. 340.
Production and consumption of, by Sir F. Bramwell, 1874, 265.
Production of, in Austria, 1881, 674; in Belgium, 1881, 685; in France, 1880, 753; 1881, 334, 697; in Germany, 1881, 346; in India, 1881, 350; in New South Wales, 1880, 291; 1881, 295; in Russia, 1881, 359, 738; in the United Kingdom, 1879, 599, 612; 1880, 250; 1881, 250; in the United States, 1881, 662.
Raw, used in blast furnaces at Gleiwitz, by Dr. Wedding, 1872, vol. ii. 295.—Failure of first experiments explained, 296; construction of furnace remedied, 298; successful trials, 300; record of different experiments, 303.
——, effect of, on heat evolution and appropriation in furnaces, 1871, vol. ii. 230.
Shipping, mechanical arrangements for, at Bute Docks, 1874, 268.
Sinking of a coal seam at Kladno, 1880, 732.
Slack, utilisation of, for smelting, 1880, 209.
Statistics of. See *Mineral Statistics.*

COAL—*continued.*
Structure of, **1874**, 264.
Subsidence of surface caused by getting, **1878**, 248.
Sulphur in, estimation of, **1875**, 349. See also *Analyses* and *Sulphur.*
Supply of London, **1879**, 303.
Tar pitch, coke made from, **1881**, 587.
——, puddling with, **1873**, 502.
Utilisation of coal slack for smelting, **1880**, 209.
Ventilation of mines, **1874**, 243. See *Ventilation.*
Vertical trees in carboniferous strata, **1875**, 231.
Victorian coalfields, **1881**, 295, 675.
Washing of, for coking, **1880**, 629.
——, by Sheppard's machine, **1880**, 210.
—— in Cumberland, **1879**, 295.
——, Lührig's method of, **1880**, 212.
—— machine of Stutz, of Pittsburg, **1881**, 266.
——, new machine for, adopted in France, **1880**, 336.
——, progress of, in Belgium, **1881**, 680.
Working thin seams of, **1881**, 586.

COALBROOKDALE Ironworks, visit of South Midland Institute to, **1874**, 492.

COALFIELD of Belgium, geological review of the, **1873**, 280.
Bristol, **1876**, 499.
Brora, Scotland, **1873**, 530; **1874**, 247.
Cumberland, **1878**, 250.
Durham, geology of, **1871**, vol. ii. 179.[1]
France, description of, with analyses of coals, by Prof. Jordan, **1878**, 316.
India, Central, **1877**, 513.
Ireland, Connaught coal measures, coal and iron mines of the Arigna district, **1872**, vol. ii. 361.
——, Tyrone, geological structure of, **1874**, 476.
Japan, Western, **1880**, 389.
Lancashire, North, boring for coal at Rampside, near Barrow, by A. Brogden, **1874**, 300; discontinuance of boring, **1876**, 295.
——, South, and Burnley, **1876**, 503; **1880**, 219.
Lincoln, boring for coal at, **1876**, 477; **1877**, 514.
Liverpool, probability of coal being found underneath, **1872**, vol. ii. 358.
Lower Rhine and Westphalia, **1880**, 588. See *Coal.*
Midland Counties, coal beneath the red rocks of the, **1872**, vol. ii. 207.
Northern, geological and other features of the great, *paper* by G. C. Greenwell, **1877**, 463.
Northumberland, larger divisions of the carboniferous system in, **1876**, 271.
Nova Scotia and Prince Edward's Island, upper coal formation of, **1874**, 242.
Pennsylvania, anthracite coalfields of, **1881**, 632.
Russia, description of coalfields of, by J. B. Simpson, **1874**, 270.
Scotland, sinkings at Brora, **1873**, 530; **1874**, 247.
——, geological position and features of the coal- and ironstone-bearing strata of the west of, *paper* by Jas. Geikie, **1872**, vol. ii. 8. See *Scotland.*
Shropshire and South Staffordshire, probable connection of coalfields of, **1871**, vol. ii. 201.

COALFIELD—*continued.*
South of England, exploration for coal in the Sub-Wealden, **1872**, vol. ii. 212; **1873**, 524; **1876**, 478; **1877**, 522.
Staffordshire, new discoveries of coal in, **1872**, vol. ii. 212; **1874**, 254, 256, 260.
——, North, **1874**, 242, 492; coalfield of, with ironstones contained therein, *paper* by C. J. Homer, **1875**, 540.
——, South, exhaustion of, **1873**, 517; section of, **1871**, vol. ii. 7, 195.
——, geological features of the, with special reference to the future development of its mineral resources, *paper* by H. Johnson, **1871**, vol. ii. 191. See *Staffordshire.*
Texas, the Brazos coalfield in, **1881**, 633.
Tyrone, geological structure of the, **1874**, 476.
United States, coal measures and coal resources of, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 87.
——, coalfields of, by G. W. Maynard, **1874**, 109.
Wales, South, coal seams of, and their chemical composition, **1880**, 627.
——, geological features of, *paper* by W. Adams, **1870**, 13; **1878**, 250. See *Mining* and *Wales.*
Westphalia, **1880**, 598.
Wyre Forest, **1880**, 630.
Yorkshire, discovery of coal near Ilkeston, **1878**, 250.
——, notes on the, *paper* by A. H. Green, **1876**, 305.

COBALT as an alloy of iron, **1874**, 230.
Probable absorption of, by grey pig iron heated *in vacuo*, **1874**, 92.

COCHRANE, ALF. O., elected member, **1879**, 1.

COCHRANE, CHAS., elected member, **1869**, 185.
Development of heat in blast furnaces, **1869**, 220.
On manufacture of ordnance, **1881**, 505.
Preliminary treatment of materials used in the manufacture of pig iron, **1871**, vol. ii. 414.
Sum of heat utilised in smelting Cleveland ironstone, **1875**, 163.
Ultimate capacity of blast furnaces, the, **1875**, 685.
Waste of heat in blast furnace boilers, **1875**, 163.

COCHRANE, J., strength of riveted joints, **1872**, vol ii. 182.

COCKBURN, WM., elected member, **1871**, vol. i. 380.
Coercive force of iron, **1881**, 689.
Diamond rock drill, **1873**, 387.
Ventilating machines for mines, **1876**, 284.

COKE from coal-tar pitch, **1881**, 587.
Extraction of oil and ammoniacal liquors in manufacture of, **1880**, 211.
Gases evolved from, on heating *in vacuo*, **1872**, vol. ii. 238.
Improvements in manufacture of, **1874**, 262, 491.
Manufacture of anthracite in South Wales, *paper* by Wm. Hackney, **1875**, 523; drawbacks to its use, 523; process, 524; cost, 526. *Discussion*—Riley, Edw., 527; Williamson, Prof., 528; Siemens, Dr., 530, 534; Foley, Mr., 532, 534; Martin, E. P., 533; Samuelson, B., 534; Hackney, W., 536.

COKE—*continued.*
Manufacture of, in Carvés ovens at Bessèges, **1880**, 137, 144.
—— in Coppée ovens, **1880**, 593.
—— in Belgium, by Aug. Gillon, **1873**, 339.
——, and commercial movement of, in Belgium, by Max Goebel, **1873**, 350.—Production, 350; imports, 351; exports, 352; consumption, 353; list of Belgian coke manufacturers, 354.
Manufacture of South Durham in relation to the iron and steel trades of the North of England, by A. L. Steavenson, **1877**, 403.—Extent of the coke trade, 404; process of coke-making 405; heat wasted, 407; utilisation of inferior coal as furnace coke, 408. *Discussion*—Bell. I. L., 410; Wilson, J. F., 410; Martin, E. P., 411; Steavenson, A. L., 411; Plum, T. W., 412; Siemens, Dr., 412.
——, experience afforded in, during past twelve years, **1873**, 536.
Oven, new form of, by H. C. Ball, **1881**, 309.
——, Smet system, **1873**, 341, Dulait system, 342; Coppée ovens, 346; Appolt groups, 347.
——, American, construction of, **1876**, 252; **1880**, 258.
——, beehive, efficiency of, **1880**, 159.
——, Breckon, results from, **1880**, 156.
——, Coppée, **1873**, 537; **1875**, 254; **1880**, 593.
—— in Pennsylvania, description of, **1880**, 698.
Production of, in Westphalia, **1880**, 592.
——, Connellsville, Pa., **1881**, 662.
——, Liége district, **1881**, 685.
——, St. Etienne (France) district, **1881**, 328.
Quality of, method of obtaining improved, **1875**, 244.
Utilisation of bye-products in the manufacture of, *paper* by Henry Simon, **1880**, 137.
Value of bye-products in manufacture of, **1880**, 151.
See *Blast furnaces*, *Iron—manufacture of*, and *Smelting*.

COLLIERIES in Pennsylvania, large output of, **1880**, 701. See also *Coal*, *Mining*, &c.

COLLIERY, deepest in Yorkshire, **1879**, 296.
Aston Moss Colliery, Lancashire, **1881**, 215.
Clifton Colliery, Nottingham, **1881**, 215.
Harris Navigation, **1879**, 297.
Pemberton Colliery (Lancashire), **1879**, 625.
Whitburn, sinking of, by Chaudron's system, **1879**, 301.

COLLIERY managers, certificated, proposed national association of, **1877**, 511.

COLORADO iron ore, **1881**, 628.

COLOROMETRICAL assay for iron, **1874**, 237.

COLOURATION test, Eggertz carbon, **1881**, 234, 236, 654. See *Carbon*.

COLQUHOUN, JAS., elected member, **1870**, 11.

COLQUHOUN, JAS., jun., elected member, **1881**, 1.

COLQUHOUN, Major JAS., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

COLTMAN, H., elected member, **1878**, 305.

COLUMBIA, British, progress of iron industry in, **1875**, 594.

COLVER, Robert, elected member, **1877**, 307.

COLVILLE, John, elected member, **1880**, 430.

COMBUSTIBLE gases, production and application of, under pressure, by G. H. Benson, **1869**, 196.—Generation of gaseous fuel in close generators, 197; difficulties encountered, 198; explanation of new process, 199; results of its operation, 204; diagrams, 205; hot blast fire-brick stove, 213.

COMBUSTION of powdered fuel in revolving furnaces, **1873**, 102.
  Development of, in furnaces, **1869**, 220.
  Gases, *rationalé* of the, considered in relation to an increased supply of heat, by Chas. Boutmy, **1873**, 399.
  Sum of heat utilised in smelting, **1875**, 163.
  Temperature of blast furnaces, **1869**, 126, 127.

COMMENTRY, crystallised iron phosphide obtained by fires in the coal beds at, **1881**, 691.

COMPARISON of Bessemer and open-hearth processes, **1880**, 93.

COMPRESSED air, use of, in mining coal, **1881**, 583.

COMPRESSION of fluid steel. See *Consolidation.*

COMPRESSION, strength of iron in, **1880**, 228.

CONNECTING metallic wires, **1881**, 606.

CONNELSVILLE coke, production of, **1881**, 662.

"CONSOLIDATION of fluid steel," *paper* by A. Davis, **1879**, 476; the Jones process of compressing steel ingots by steam, described, 476; advantages of it, 478. *Discussion*—Richards, E. W., 484; Adamson, D., 486; Head, J., 487; Davis, A., 489.
  Barrow Works, steel compressing arrangements at, **1880**, 649.
  Compression of liquid steel by gaseous pressure, **1880**, 655.
  Different methods of, and their results, **1879**, 569. See *Steel.*

CONVERTERS. See *Bessemer, Steel,* &c.

COOK'S ventilating fan for mines, **1876**, 284.

COOK, J., jun., elected member, **1879**, 1.

COOKE, John, elected member, **1880**, 430.

COOKE, W., elected member, **1870**, 8.

COOPER, Arthur, elected member, **1874**, 283.
  Manufacture of steel from phosphoric pig, **1880**, 79.

COOPER, Leonard, elected member, **1880**, 430.

COOPER, Peter (New York), elected honorary member, **1875**, 6.
  Awarded Bessemer medal, **1879**, 26.

COPELAND, Chas. J., elected member, **1873**, 275.

COPESTAKE, S., elected member, **1879**, 333.

COPPÉE coke ovens. See *Coke.*

COPPER as an alloy of iron, **1874**, 229.
  Effect of, on steel, **1880**, 93.
  In iron, **1871**, vol. ii. 136.

CORMONT, W. H., elected member, **1878**, 1.

CORNER, JOHN, elected member, **1880**, 1.

CORNER, J. R., elected member, **1881**, 1.

CORNISH, H. J., elected member, **1879**, 333.

CORNWALL iron mining, **1874**, 262, 272 ; **1877**, 480.
  Iron ores of, by J. T. Woodhouse, **1871**, vol. ii. 27.—Saint Austel district, 28 ; Bodmin and Withiel district, 28 ; Saint Colomb district, 30 ; Perran district, 31 ; sundry mines, 32.

CORNWALL (U.S.) iron ore banks, **1880**, 696.

CORROSION of iron and steel, co-efficients of, by B. H. Thwaite, **1880**, 667.
  Caused by presence of carbonic acid, **1881**, 605.
  Comparative endurance of iron and mild steel, when exposed to corrosive influences. D. Philips, **1881**, 231.
  Due to carbonic acid, **1881**, 605.
  —— sulphur and phosphorus, **1880**, 121.
  Iron wires in various solutions, **1880**, 747.
  —— and steel plates, relative corrosion of, **1879**, 588.
  Relative corrosion of iron and steel, *paper* by William Parker, **1881**, 39.—Previous experiments, 39 ; investigations for Lloyd's committee, 42 ; test of bright discs, 44 ; of black discs, 48 ; conclusions, 50. *Discussion*—Snelus, G. J., 66 ; Richardson, W., 67 ; Abel, Professor, 67 ; White, S., 68 ; Walker, B., 70 ; Martell, B., 71 ; Williams, E., 72 ; Riley, James, 75 ; Bessemer, Sir H., 76 ; Parker, W., 77.
  Steel in salt water in contact with phosphor bronze, **1881**, 602.
  See *Iron—corrosion* and *Steel—plates.*

COSTE, J. L. N., elected member, **1881**, 368.

COSTE, M. E., elected member, **1881**, 368.

COTSWOLD Hill, ironstone in the, **1875**, 699.

COULTHARD, H. C., elected member, **1874**, 7.

COUNCIL, Reports of. See *Reports.*

COVENTRY, J., elected member, **1876**, Appendix V.

COWAN, A. B., elected member, **1878**, 305.

COWARD, ED., elected member, **1874**, 283.

COWEN, JOS., address at Newcastle meeting of Institute, **1877**, 309.

COWIE, ARCH., elected member, **1873**, 8.

COWPER, CHAS. ED., elected member, **1871**, vol. i. 380.

COWPER, Ed. A., original member, **1869**, 35.
  Boilers, grease in, **1877**, 131.
  Boilers, quadruple and high pressure steam, **1875**, 462.
  Clinker obtained in making Portland cement suggested for basic bricks, **1879**, 188.
  Coke used to smelt pig iron with Cowper stoves, **1880**, 548.
  Diamond iron, **1876**, 338.
  Direct process of manufacture of iron and steel, **1873**, 78 ; **1876**, 30.
  Economy of 20 to 30 per cent. by use of regenerative hot blast stoves, **1874**, 52.
  Ferromanganese, uses of, **1876**, 68.
  Fuel, combustion of powdered, **1873**, 104.
  ——, economy of, in blast furnaces, **1872**, vol. ii. 189.
  —— used in, and temperature of blast furnaces, **1869**, 127.
  Heat, development of, in furnaces, **1869**, 224.
  ——, sum of, utilised in smelting, 1875, 163.
  Hot blast stoves, modern improvements in heating air for, **1871**, vol. i. 269 ; **1879**, 576.
  Hydraulic forging and stamping of malleable iron, **1876**, 433.
  Ordnance, manufacture of, **1881**, 518.
  Puddling in Danks' furnace, 1872, 302.
  ——, Howson and Thomas' rotary furnace, **1872**, 337.
  Pumping and winding engines, **1870**, 26.
  Regenerative hot blast stoves (Cowper's), **1871**, vol. i., 269.
  ——, modern improvements in heating the air for, **1879**, 576 ; **1880**, 636.
  Siemens-Martin process of manufacturing cast steel, **1869**, 182.
  Slag from the blast furnace, use of, for making glass, **1876**, 464.
  Welding wrought iron, 1880, 47.

COXON, S. B., elected member, **1877**, Appendix I.

CRAMPTON, Geo., elected member, **1874**, 285.

CRAMPTON, T. R., elected member, **1869**, 35.
  Boiler, the Howard, **1875**, 394.
  ——, requisite properties of steel and iron for a, **1878**, 445.
  "Combustion of powdered fuel in revolving furnaces, and its application to heating and puddling purposes," *paper* read at London, **1873**, 91 ; reply to discussion, 111.
  Engines, quadruple, and high pressure steam, **1875**, 378, 476.
  Iron and steel as constructive materials, **1879**, 412.
  Puddling, Casson-Dormoy furnace, **1876**, 129.
  ——, Godfrey and Howson's furnace, **1877**, 433.
  ——, mechanical, by Crampton's revolving furnace, **1874**, 42.
  ——, mechanical and hand compared, 1876, 285. *Discussion*—Webb, F. W., 289 ; Newton, Mr., 289 ; Head, J., 289, 290 ; Walker, B., 290 ; Cowper, E. A., 290 ; Whitworth, Sir J., 290 ; Bramwell, F., 290 ; Shanks, Mr., 290 ; Siemens, Dr., 290 ; Crampton, T. R., 291.
  —— in ordinary and rotary furnaces, **1876**, 404, 410.
  ——, Price's patent retort furnace, 1875, 498.
  ——, weight of charge in furnace, effect of on fuel, **1874**, 393.
  Revolving furnace (Crampton's) and its products, *paper* read at Barrow, **1874**, 384 ; reply to discussion, 407.
  Steel, manufacture of, at Sheffield, **1878**, 129, 132.

CRAMPTON'S rotary puddling furnace. See *Puddling*.

CRANE for Bessemer steelworks, 1874, 379.

CRANES and lifts, working of hydraulic, 1881, 146.

CRAVEN, T. F., elected member, 1880, 1.

CRAWHALL, T. W., elected member, 1878, 1.

CRAWSHAY, Arthur, elected member, 1873, 274.

CRAWSHAY, Geo., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 190.

CRAWSHAY, Henry, decease of, 1879, 614.

CRAWSHAY, R. T., decease of, 1879, 328.

CRAWSHAY, W. T., original member, 1869; member of Council, 1871, vol. i. 380.
Carbon and other deposits from gases of blast furnaces in Cleveland, 1876, 105.

CREUSÔT, visit of members of Iron and Steel Institute to, 1878, 512.

CREWDSON, W. D., original member, 1869, 35.

CREWE Works, description of, 1879, 631.

CRINER'S apparatus for injecting liquid fuel, 1880, 332.

CRIPPIN, E. F., elected member, 1876, Appendix IX.

CRISWICK, Theo., elected member, 1872, 206.

CROASDELL, S., elected member, 1880, 1.

CROMPTON, G., original member, 1869.

CROMPTON, R. E. B., elected member, 1877, Appendix I.

CROOKSTON, A. W., elected member, 1880, 1.

CROOM, Jas., elected member, 1878, 1.

CROSS iron sleepers, extent of, on Prussian railways, 1880, 512.

CROSSLEY, Wm., original member, 1869.
Investigations on the chemistry of the blast furnace, 1871, 232.
Manufacture of iron in the hematite district, 1871, vol. ii. 157.

CROWE, Edward, elected member, 1869, 35.

CROWTHER, C., elected member, 1875, 359.

CRUCIBLE steel, production of in America, 1880, 284; 1881, 291; in different countries, 1880, 425.
Manufacture of, in Sheffield, outline of process, 1879, 559.
—— in Siemens regenerative furnace, 1871, vol. ii. 370.
Works at Glasgow, 1880, 237.

CRUCIBLES, use of Wocheinite for manufacture of, 1872, vol. ii. 377.

CRUM, J., elected member, 1881, 2.

CRYSTALLISATION of pig iron, 1881, 344.

CRYSTALLISED iron phosphides obtained by fires in coal beds, **1881**, 691.

CUMBERLAND, coal in, **1878**, 250, 546.
Discovery of iron ore in, **1878**, 250.
Iron ore district, geology of, *paper* by P. Würzburger, **1874**, 287.
New iron works in, **1878**, 545, 546.
Ores of, and Lancashire, by J. T. Smith, **1871**, vol. ii. 2.
Progress of iron and steel industry in, **1877**, 472 ; **1878**, 544.

CUNLIFFE, R., elected member, **1876**, Appendix V.

CUNNINGHAM, Jno., original member, **1869**, 35.

CUNNINGHAM, J. C., elected member, **1876**.

CUPOLAS constructed by Tannett, Walker, & Co., **1874**, 375.
Compound cupola furnaces, **1874**, 63.
For large castings, by A. Ledebur, **1873**, 496.
Hoist for Bessemer steelworks, **1874**, 380.
Krigar's cupola, **1872**, vol. ii. 170.
M'Farland & Swain's, **1873**, 495.
Melted oxides of iron, cupola for, **1873**, 251.
Melting in, cost of, **1873**, 328, 330.
Use of, in basic process, **1880**, 568.
—— coal powder in, **1876**, 257.
Utilisation of waste gases in, **1874**, 482.
See also *Furnaces*, *Iron*, and *Steel*.

CURREY, W., original member, **1869**.

CYANIDES, alkaline, in the blast furnace, **1871**, vol. ii. 218.
——, in Austrian blast furnaces, **1880**, 302.

CYFARTHFA works, visit of members of Institute to, **1870**, 78.

CYLINDERS, equalising the wear in horizontal steam, **1878**, 262.
Casting a large cylinder at Morgan ironworks (U.S.), **1881**, 271.

D

D'ALLEMAGNE, G., elected member, **1874**, 7.

D'ANDRIMONT, J., elected member, **1874**, 7.

DAGLISH, R., elected member, **1872**, 206.

DALE, D., original member, **1869** ; elected treasurer, **1869**.
Financial statements of, **1871**, 361 ; **1872**, 205 ; **1873**, 5 ; **1874**, 6 ; **1875**, 7 ; **1876**, Appendix IV. ; **1877**, Appendix VI. ; **1878**, 298 ; **1879**, 236 ; **1880**, 208 ; **1881**, 212.

DALGLISH, R., elected member, **1881**, 368.

DALZELL Steel Works, **1881**, 222.

DAMPING down blast furnaces, **1881**, 220. See *Blast Furnaces*.

DANKS' puddling machine. See *Puddling*.
  Puddling process, recent features of. John I. Williams, 1880, 708.
  Furnaces, construction of, in Cincinnati, 1880, 710 ; 1881, 270. See also *Puddling* and *Reports*.

DANKS, SAMUEL, elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.
  Description of revolving puddling furnace, *paper* read at Dudley, 1871, vol. ii. 258 ; reply to discussion, 272.
  Economical preparation of iron for the Danks furnace, 1873, 330.
  Mechanical puddling, 1872, vol. i. 307, 311, 313.
  On three high plate and sheet rolls, 1872, vol. ii. 91, 93.

DANNEMORA iron mines, 1881, 362. See *Sweden*.

DARBY, ABRAHAM, elected member, 1869, 35.
  Obituary notice of, 1878, 612.

DARBY, J. H., elected member, 1880, 430.

DARBY, WM. HY., elected member, 1874, 7.

DARLING, WM. L., elected member, 1873, 275.

DARLINGTON Iron Company, steelworks of the, 1880, 645.

DAVEY, H., elected member, 1880, 430.

DAVIDSON, J., "on the manufacture of projectiles," *paper* read at London, 1881, 473. See *Ordnance*.

DAVIES, GEO. W., elected member, 1874, 7.

DAVIS, A., elected member, 1875, 357.
  "Consolidation of fluid steel," *paper* on the, 1879, 476 ; reply to discussion, 489.
  Compression of steel ingots, 1880, 119, 649.

DAVIS, E. P., elected member, 1878, 1.

DAVIS, THOS., obituary notice of, 1877, 539.

DAVY, G. H., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

DAVY, HORACE, elected member, 1878, 1.

DAWES, GEORGE, original member, 1869, 35 ; member of Council, 1870.

DAWES, W. H., elected member, 1869, 35 ; memoir of, 1878, 295.

DAY, ST. J. V., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.

DEAS, JAS., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 190.

DEBY, JULIEN, elected member, 1874, 8.
  Elected Foreign Secretary, 1876.
  Improvements in Belgian three-high rolling mills, 1878, 70.
  Manufacture of Bessemer steel in Belgium, *paper* read at London, 1875, 194.
  Protection of metals from atmospheric action, 1878, 15.
  Puddling and welding, 1877, 183.
  Reports on the progress of the iron and steel industries of foreign countries, 1876, 525 ; 1877, 213 ; 1877, Foreign Report.

DEBY, JULIEN—*continued.*
  "Rise and progress of the iron and steel industries in Belgium," *paper* read at Liége, 1873, 391.
  Spectrum analysis, 1875, 152.

DECADE of American metallurgy, 1881, 290.

DECHAURI Ironworks (India), the, 1881, 729.

DECOMPOSITION of the elements, by Professor Dewar, 1881, 603.

DEFLECTION of rails, experiments on, 1880, 330.

DE LARA, A. O., elected member, 1878, 305.

DELORME, I., elected member, 1879, 333.

DENHOLM, G., sen., elected member, 1880, 1.

DENMARK, iron trade of, 1876, 636.

DENNE, T. M., elected member, 1881, 368.

DENNIS, W. F., elected member, 1880, 430.

DENNY, W., elected member, 1881, 2.
  "Economical advantages of steel shipbuilding," *paper* on the, 1881, 54, 209.
  Employment of steel in shipbuilding, 1880, 221.
  Steel scrap forgings, 1879, 65.

DEPHOSPHORISATION. See *Basic process, Phosphorus,* &c.

DERBYSHIRE, iron production of, 1877, 481; 1878, 547; 1879, 548.

DERING, G. E., elected member, 1880, 430.

DESBRIÈRES, P., elected member, 1874, 8.

DESULPHURISATION of iron. See *Iron ore, Iron,* and *Sulphur.*

DETERMINATION. See *Analyses, Estimation, Phosphorus, Sulphur,* &c.

DEVON, North, new mineral field in, 1873, 513.

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of, first president of the Institute, inaugural address, 1869, 5.—Origin of the Institute and its objects explained, 6; early history of iron, 9; use of wood and coal in iron furnaces, 10; rapid increase of pig iron manufacture by hot blast, 13; supply of ores and different prices of iron, 13; malleable iron, 15; steel, 16; the Bessemer process, 18; development of iron trade abroad, 20; cost and methods of manufacturing iron, 23; uses of manufactured iron, 28.
  Address of at Barrow-in-Furness, 1874, Appendix VII.
  Introduction to the *Journal*, 1870, 3.
  Mechanical puddling, votes of thanks to Puddling Committee, 1872, vol. i. 209.
  Presentation of portrait of to Institute, 1872, 213.
  Opening address at Middlesbrough meeting, 1869, 33.

DEVONSHIRE iron ore, production of, 1877, 481.

DIAMOND rock-boring drill, by Alex. Bassett, 1874, 269.
 ——, *paper* by Major Beaumont, 1873, 373.—Ordinary boring process, 374; diamond drill described, 375; its operation, 376; results, 378; shaft sinking, 383; removal of subaqueous rock, 384. *Discussion*—Steavenson, A. L., 386; Cockburn, W., 387; Beaumont, Major, 387; Bell, I. L., 389.
 Cleveland ironstone mines, use of in, 1872, vol. i. 189.
 Description of, by Major Beaumont, 1874, 270.
 Recent applications of rock-boring drill, 1875, 239.
 Results obtained by the, *paper* on, by T. J. Bewick, 1881, 214.
 Sunken rocks, and drilling under water, advantages of for, 1874, 269.

DICK, A., analyses of South Staffordshire ores, 1871, vol. ii. 9.

DICK, G. A., elected member, 1879, 334.

DICKENSON, S., elected member, 1876, Appendix V.

DIE steel, 1881, 607.

DIECKSTAHL, G. C., elected member, 1880, 1; memoir of, 1880, 689.

DIGESTION process of analysis, the, 1880, 167.

DILLNER'S regenerative furnace for iron ores, 1881, 361.

DILLWYN, L. L., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 190.

DIRECT estimation of alumina, 1881, 671.
 Process for production of steel direct from ore, 1875, 702.
 —— for treating fine iron ores, 1881, 261.
 —— of Dupuy, 1881, 648.
 —— of steel making, by Professor Ehrenwerth, 1881, 298.
 Production of iron by, 1881, 670.
 —— Siemens' direct process, 1873, 35; 1877, 345.
 Use of molten iron from the blast furnace, 1876, 12.

"DISTRIBUTION of elements in steel ingots," *paper* by G. J. Snelus, 1881, 379. *Discussion*—Adamson, D., 384; Siemens, Dr. C. W., 386; Bell, I. L., 388, 394; Abel, Professor, 391; Riley, Ed., 393; Bessemer, Sir H., 394.

DIXON, A. A., elected member, 1881, 368.

DIXON, D. W., elected member, 1880, 2.

DIXON, Jos., elected member, 1874, 8.

DIXON, RAYLTON, original member, 1869, 35.
 On steel shipbuilding, 1879, 68.

DOBBS, C. J., original member, 1869, 185.

DOBBS, HY., elected member, 1873, 275.

DOCKS, Victoria and Albert, the, 1881, 547.

DODDS, JOSEPH, elected member, 1869, 35.

DODDS, MAT. B., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.

DOMNARFVET Ironworks (Sweden), the, 1880, 413.

DONATIONS of books, &c., to Iron and Steel Institute, lists of, 1872, LXX., 213; vol. ii. 214; 1873, 548; 1874, 503; 1875, 350; 1876, Appendix VIII.

DORMAN, A. J., elected member, 1874, 283.

DORTMUND Union Iron and Steel Works, the, 1880, 361.
Visit of the Institute to the, 1880, 618.

DOUGLAS, C. P., elected member, 1870, 8.

DOUGLAS, Thos., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 190.

DOVE, Geo., jun., elected member, 1875, 357.
Frodingham iron field, North Lincolnshire, *paper* read at Leeds, 1876, 318; reply to discussion, 338; supplementary remarks, 1877, 316.

DOWLAIS works, the, 1881, 225; visit of Institute to, 1870, 78.

DOWNAR, Geo. F., elected member, 1877, Appendix I.

DOWNEY, Alfred C., original member, 1869.

DOWNIE, Alex., elected member, 1877, 307.

DOWNING, Samuel, elected member, 1881, 2.

DRAINAGE of mines in South Staffordshire, 1873, 535; 1874, 261; 1876, 293, 477; 1878, 563.

DRANE, Thos., elected member, 1869, 4.

DRILL, use of, in Cleveland ironstone mines, 1874, 333; 1880, 632.
See *Diamond; Rock-drill.*

DROP, empty wagon, at Ayresome Ironworks, 1871, vol. ii. 214.

DUCK, G. N., elected member, 1873, 8.

DUCTILITY of iron and steel, 1880, 662. See *Tests.*

DUDGEON, Alex. J., elected member, 1873, 275.

DUDLEY, Earl of, elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 190.

DUDLEY Geological and Scientific Society, the, 1878, 597.

DUDLEY, iron works near, visit of members of Institute to, 1871, vol. ii. 276.

DUDLEY'S "*Mettallum Martis,*" 1872, vol. ii. 215.

DUNLOP, C. R., original member, 1869.

DUNLOP, Jas., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.

DUNLOP, J. M., elected member, 1873, 8.

DUNNACHIE, Jas., elected member, 1875, 357.

DU PRE, F. B., elected member, 1877, 307.

DUPUY direct process, description of, 1881, 648.
Treating fine iron ores by, 1881, 261.

DURFEE, Wm. F., elected member, 1875, 13.

DURHAM coalfield, geology of South, 1871, vol. ii. 179.
  Coal strata of, and Northumberland, 1881, 587.
  Coke manufacture of South, in relation to the iron and steel trades of the North of England, *paper* by A. L. Steavenson, 1877, 403.
  Geological and other features of coalfield of, *paper* by G. C. Greenwell, 1877, 463.
  Iron trade of. See *Cleveland*, and *Iron—statistics.*
  Northumberland, and the North Riding of Yorkshire, iron ores of, by John Bell and Jno. Jones, 1871, vol. ii. 33.

DURHAM, Earl of, elected member, 1869, 3; memoir of, 1879, 613.
  Elected member, 1881, 368.

DURIÈUX, A., elected member, 1876, Appendix IX.

DÜSSELDORF exhibition, 1879, 610.
  Crucible steel at, 1880, 756.
  Puddled steel at, 1880, 756.
  Visit of Institute to, 1880, 607.

DÜSSELDORF, meeting of Institute at, 1880, 427.

DYNAMITE, experiments with, 1875, 694.
  Manufacture of, at Ardeer (Scotland), 1873, 512.
  Use of for breaking up large masses of iron, 1871, vol. ii. 379.

DYSON, GEO., elected member, 1875, 358.

DYSON, JOS., elected member, 1877, Appendix I.

E

EADIE, JAMES, elected member, 1880, 2.

EAST River Bridge (New York), construction of, 1879, 598.

EAST, Sir G. C., elected member, 1876, Appendix IX.

EASTWOOD, REUBEN, elected member, 1869, 35.

EBBW Vale Works, visited by members of the Institute, 1870, 83.

"ECONOMICAL advantages of steel shipbuilding," *paper* by Mr. William Denny, 1881, 54. See *Shipbuilding.*

ECONOMISING fuel in mining engines, 1881, 671.

ECONOMY of fuel. See *Fuel.*

EDDY, JAS. R., elected member, 1875, 13.

EDGAR-THOMSON (U.S.) blast furnaces, remarkable yields of, 1880, 263, 706.
  Steelworks, production of ingots and rails at, 1880, 713; 1881, 274.
  ——, description of, 1875, 344.

EDGE, JOHN H., elected member, 1880, 430.

EGGERTZ carbon colour tests, 1876, 269; 1881, 234, 654.
  Influence of carbon on Eggertz's colouration process, 1881, 236.

EGYPT, antiquity of iron in, 1880, 252.

EGYPTIAN obelisk, iron found under, 1880, 252.

EHLERS, EMILE, elected member, 1873, 275.

EHLERS, W., elected member, 1879, 1.

EHRENWERTH, H. VON, on the basic process, 1880, 759.

EHRHRDIT, H., elected member, 1880, 430.

ELBA, iron ores of, 1881, 351. See *Analyses*, *Ores*, and *Italy*.

ELECTRICAL resistance and chemical constitution of steel wire, 1881, 605.
  Connection between electrical resistance and tensile strain, 1880, 666.

ELECTRIC ore separator, the Siemens, 1880, 764.

ELECTRICITY, purification of iron by, 1873, 236.

ELEMENTS in steel ingots, distribution of, by G. J. Snelus, 1881, 379.

ELEMENTS, decomposition of the, by Professor Dewar, 1881, 603.

ELLERSHAUSEN process for making wrought iron, 1870, 79.

ELLIOT, Sir GEO., elected member, 1877, 307.

ELLIOTT, JNO. H., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.

ELLIS, H. S., elected member, 1875, 13.

ELLIS, J. D., elected member, 1875, 13.
  Manufacture of steel by Bessemer and Siemens processes, 1881, 141.
  Strains of steel plates, 1880, 129.

ELLIS, THOS., elected member, 1872, 206.

ELLIS, WILLIAM, elected member, 1873, 275.

ELLISON, JOHN, elected member, 1879, 334.

EMERY wheels for shaping and finishing iron and other metals and machinery specially designed for such purpose, *paper* by Arthur Pye-Smith, 1874, 59. —Construction and qualities of emery wheels, 60; experiments on different metals, 64; time occupied in cutting, 66.

ENFIELD Ordnance Factory, visit of Institute to the, 1881, 551.

ENGINEERING as a profession, 1876, 480.
  Chemistry applied to, 1876, 507.
  Crystal Palace School of, 1876, 483, 489.

ENGINEERS, colliery and factory, 1876, 489.
  Laboratory for, at University College, 1878, 261.
  Institutions of, meetings of. See *United Kingdom*.

ENGINES, blowing, direct acting, vertical short stroke, 1871, vol. ii. 216.
  ——, latest improvements in, 1881, 698.
  ——, new, at Ayresome Ironworks, 1871, vol. ii. 216.
  ——, ——, at Lackenby Works, 1872, vol. ii. 146.
  ——, ——, at Newport Ironworks, 1871, vol. ii. 65.
  ——, particulars of, at different works, 1880, 767.
  ——, the Weimar, 1880, 267.

ENGINES—*continued.*
  Brighton Railway Co.'s locomotive, 1881, 570.
  "City of Berlin," 1879, 620; "City of Rome," 1881, 240.
  Cleveland Steelworks, reversing, 1880, 640.
  Compressed air locomotive, 1878, 542.
  High pressure steam generally, and its application to quadruple, *paper* by D. Adamson, 1875, 360.
  Horizontal rail-finishing, 1881, 598.
  Hydraulic, for steelworks, 1880, 561.
  Marine, advantages of using steel for, 1879, 291.
  ——, increase of pressures in, 1879, 291.
  ——, in Royal Navy, use of Whitworth steel in, 1879, 262.
  Mining, economising fuel in, 1881, 671.
  Nominal horse power of, 1878, 254.
  Pumping and winding, 1870, 24, 26.
  Relative merits of single and double cylinder, 1881, 689.
  Reversing *v.* fly-wheel, 1880, 652.
  Rolling mill, new, at Essen, 1880, 357.
  ——, valve gear, 1880, 214.
  ——, with and without fly-wheels, 1872, vol. ii. 50.
  Tramway locomotive, a new, 1878, 276.
  Winding, expansion apparatus for, 1876, 280.
  ——, valve for, 1876, 280.

ERIMUS Steelworks, description of the, 1880, 646; 1881, 592.

ESCALLE, P., elected member, 1878, 305.

ESSEN Works, details of, 1872, vol. i. 358.
  New rolling-mill engine at, 1880, 357.

ESTIMATION. See *Analyses, Sulphur, Phosphorus*, &c.

ESTON Steelworks, description of, 1877, Appendix XXIV.; 1880, 639.
  Basic process at, 1880, 641; 1881, 221, 593.
  Rail finishing plant at, 1881, 595.

EUCHENE, A., elected member, 1874, 8.

EUVERTE, M., homogeneous steel, or steel without blowholes, 1877, 242.

EVANS, D., elected member, 1873, 8.

EVANS, F. H., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.

EVANS, J. CAMPBELL, elected member, 1881, 2.

EVANS, R., elected member, 1878, 1.

EVANS, S., elected member, 1873, 8.

EVANS, T. F., elected member, 1875, 13.

EVANS, W., original member, 1869, 35.

EVERS-SWINDELL, J. S., elected member, 1875.

EXCHANGES of publications, foreign, 1878, 6; complete list of, 1879, 635.

EXCURSIONS made by members of Institute :—
  Barrow and Cumberland Works, **1874**, Appendix II., XXII.
  Belgian Works, **1873**, Appendix III., XVII.
  Birkenhead Shipbuilding and Engineering Works, **1879**, 623.
  Bochum Works (Westphalia), **1880**, 613.
  Bowling Works, **1876**, Appendix XXIII.
  Brighton Locomotive and Carriage Works, **1881**, 568.
  Cleveland Iron and Steel Works, **1877**, Appendix XXIV.
  Creusot, **1878**, 512.
  Crewe Works, **1879**, 631.
  Cyfarthfa Iron Works, **1870**, 78.
  Dortmund Union Works, **1880**, 618.
  Dudley, **1871**, vol. ii. 276.
  Ebbw Vale Works, **1870**, 83.
  Glasgow, works in neighbourhood of, **1872**, vol. ii. 3.
  Great Eastern Railway Works, Stratford, **1881**, 565.
  Gutehoffnungshütte Works, **1880**, 610.
  Hayange, Lorraine, **1878**, 530.
  Hoerde Works, **1880**, 621.
  Hyde Engineering (D. Adamson & Co.) Works, **1875**, Appendix VI.
  Industrial and Art Exhibition, Düsseldorf, **1880**, 607.
  Kirkstall, **1876**, Appendix XXVI.
  Landore Siemens Steel Works, **1870**, 81.
  Leeds, **1876**, Appendix XVIII.
  Lilleshall and Coalbrookdale, **1872**, vol. i. 182.
  Liverpool Grain Warehouses and Docks, **1879**, 621.
  Low Moor, **1876**, Appendix XXIV.
  Manchester district, works of, **1875**, Appendix I.
  M'Corquodale and Co.'s Works, Newton, **1879**, 628.
  Mersey Steel Works, **1879**, 621.
  Monkbridge, **1876**, Appendix XVIII.
  Newcastle and Gateshead Works, **1877**, Appendix XII.
  Newhaven Harbour Improvement Works, **1881**, 567.
  North Staffordshire, **1875**, Appendix VII.
  Oldham (Platt Bros.), **1875**, Appendix.
  Pemberton Colliery, **1879**, 625.
  Phœnix Works (Westphalia), **1880**, 609.
  Plymouth Iron Works, **1870**, 77.
  Rhenish Steel Works, **1880**, 607.
  Rhine, excursion on, **1880**, 623.
  Round Oak Works, **1871**, vol. ii., 276.
  Royal Small Arms Factory, Enfield Lock, **1881**, 551.
  Samuda's Shipbuilding and Engineering Works, **1881**, 548.
  Scotch Iron Works, **1872**, 3.
  Siemens Bros. & Co.'s Telegraph Works, **1881**, 543.
  South Staffordshire Works, **1872**, 181.
  South Wales Works, **1870**, 77.
  St. Chamond, **1878**, 508.
  Stockton and Middlesbro' Works, **1869**, 183 ; **1877**, Appendix XI.
  Victoria and Albert Docks, **1881**, 547.
  Terre Noire, **1878**, 504.

Excursions—*continued.*
White Cross Wire Works, Warrington, 1879, 629.
Wigan Coal and Iron Co.'s Works, 1879, 627.
Woolwich Arsenal, 1881, 550.

EXHIBITION, Australian, English iron and steel manufacturers at the, 1879, 307.
Düsseldorf, 1879, 610; visit of Institute to, 1880, 756.
International, in London, 1872, vol. i. 401.
Melbourne, 1879, 307.
Metallurgical, at Madrid, 1881, 739; at Milan, 1881, 352.
Paris, iron and steel at, 1878, 359; 1879, 276.
Philadelphia, and the American Institutes, 1875, 707.
Sydney, English iron and steel at, 1879, 611.
Vienna, 1872, vol. ii., Appendix, 214.

EXHIBITS of iron and steel at London meeting of Institute, 1879, 231.
Barrow meeting, 1874, Appendix II.
Glasgow meeting, 1872, 1.
Leeds meeting, 1876, Appendix XII.
Liége meeting, 1873, Appendix XIX.
London meeting, 1872, vol. i. 341.
Newcastle meeting, 1877, Appendix II., 32.

EXPERIMENTS. See *Corrosion, Iron, Steel, Blast Furnaces, Puddling, Rolling, Tests,* &c.

EXPLOSIONS in steam boilers. See *Boilers.*
Coal mines, 1874, 247.
Tuyeres of blast furnaces, 1875, 684.

EXPLOSIVES used in coal mining, 1881, 216.
Dynamite, 1875, 694.
Gunpowder, 1875, 678.
Ironstone mining, 1874, 334.
Litho-fracteur, 1872, vol. i. 404.
Water cartridges, 1880, 678.

EXPORTS of iron and steel from Great Britain, 1871, vol. ii., xvi.; 1872, 188, 540; 1872, vol. ii., 204, 369; 1873, 546; 1874, 247, 479; 1875, 257, 691; 1876, 297, 494, 498; 1877, 540; 1878, 285, 600; 1879, 323, 549; 1880, 683; 1881, 252.
EXPORTS of foreign countries. See *Iron—statistics,* and *Steel—statistics.*

EXTRACTING sulphur from its ores, 1881, 633.

F

FABRICA de San Francisco, 1881, 360.

FAILURE of the steel plates of "Livadia," 1881, 239.
Tyres and axles, 1881, 617, 710. See *Rails, Plates, Tyres,* &c.

FAIRBAIRN, Sir Wm., Bart., tests of Terre-Noire steel plates, 1871, vol. i. 401.

FALKIRK and its iron trade, 1878, 269.

FALL of meteorites in Silesia, 1881, 342.

FALLOWS, W. L., elected member, **1874**, 8.

FARLEY, R., elected member, **1869**, 35.

FARNWORTH, W., elected member, **1869**, 3.
  Casson-Dormoy puddling furnace, **1876**, 135.
  Present and future of the iron trade, **1876**, 502.
  Puddling and welding, **1877**, 173.
  Three high plate and sheet rolls, **1872**, vol. ii. 94.

FASTENING of railway tyres, **1881**, 710.

FAUSTMAN, E., elected member, **1877**, Appendix I.

FAVIELL, J. B., elected member, **1872**, 206.

FAVIELL, H. F., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

FEEDWATER heater (Berryman's), **1874**, 137.

FELL, THOMAS, elected member, **1869**, 185.

FELLING Chemical Works, **1877**, Appendix XVI.

FENCING, barbed wire, **1881**, 659.

FENTON'S patent method of fitting up wheels on axles, **1877**, 505.

FERGUSON, H. T., elected member, **1874**, 8.

FERRIC oxide, estimation of iron as, by Sergius Kern, **1878**, 585.

FERRIE, W., elected member, **1870**, 11.
  Covered self-coking blast furnace, *paper* read at London, **1871**, 432; reply to discussion, 451.

FERROMANGANESE, American, manufacture of, by W. G. Ward, **1877**, 284.
  Analyses of. See *Analyses.*
  French, manufacture of in blast furnace at Terre-Noire, **1877**, vol. ii. 167.
  Germany, sample of, produced in, **1875**, 670.
  In puddled steel, **1881**, 714.
  Manufacture of, at Rhenish-Westphalian Ironworks, **1880**, 532.
  —— St. Louis Ironworks, France, **1877**, Foreign Report, 168.
  Ores for the production of, difficulty of procuring, **1880**, 532.
  Theory of manufacture of, **1881**, 711.
  Use of, in steel making, **1870**, 73 ; **1871**, vol. ii. 135, 377.
  Uses of, *paper* by F. Gautier, **1876**, 43.—Manufacture of soft steel, 45; use of inferior materials in steel-making, 48 ; manufacture of manganese steel, 53. *Discussion*—Bessemer, H., 55; Henderson, W., 58, 71; Hackney, W., 60; Maynard, G. W., 64; Riley, E., 64, 68, 73; Baker, W., 67; Cowper, Ed. A., 68; Alleyne, Sir J., 69; Snelus, G. J., 71, 75; Bell, I. L., 74; Menelaus, W., 76; Gautier, F., 101.

FERRO-MANGAN silicium, **1881**, 355.

FERRO-PHOSPHORUS, manufacture of, **1880**, 754.

FETTLING, new mineral rock, **1874**, 247. See *Analyses* and *Puddling.*

FINLAND. See *Russia.*

FIRE bricks, practical tests for, 1875, 661.
Flint firebricks, manufacture of, 1881, 590. See *Analyses.*

FIRECLAY and other refractory materials, *paper* on, by G. J. Snelus, 1875, 513.
Lime and magnesia, effects of, 513; oxide of iron, 514; alumina, 514; silica 514; silica bricks, 516; titanic acid, 516, table of analyses, 516. *Discussion*—Riley, E., 1875, 517; Pattinson, J., 1876, 8, 12; Whitwell, T., 8; Bell, I. L., 9; Snelus, G. J., 10.
Analyses of. See *Analyses.*

FIRE feeder, the Frisbie, by B. P. Walker, 1876, 292.

FIRES in coal mines, 1877, 512.

FIRE, underground, in the Wynnstay Colliery, Ruabon, *paper* by G. Thomson, 1875, 172.
Smouldering in coal mines, 1876, 272.

FIRMSTONE, H. O., original member, 1869.

FIRTH, Mark, original member, 1869; memoir of, 1880, 687.

FIRTH & SONS, tests of steel gun tubes manufactured by, 1881, 434; analysis, 436.

FISHER, E. K., elected member, 1870, 11.

FISCHER, M. F., elected member, 1881, 368.

FITZMAURICE, L. J., elected member, 1880, 2.

FLANGING iron plates by machinery, 1875, 689.
Mild steel, 1881, 229.

FLATHER, Wm. T., elected member, 1881, 2.

FLETCHER, L. E., high pressure steam and quadruple engines, 1875, 380, 482; Howard boiler, 1875, 389.
Plain cylindrical boilers, 1870, 67.

FLETCHER, W., original member, 1869.

FLETCHER, W., elected member, 1877, 307.

FLINT firebricks, 1881, 590.

FLOWER, Philip W., elected member, 1880, 2.

FLUOR spar in the basic process, 1881, 338.

FLUX, use of, in welding, 1876, 360; 1877, 152.

FLUXING gas-producer, 1881, 269.

FONTAINE, B., steel shipbuilding in France, 1881, 237.

FORBES, D., election of, as foreign secretary, 1871, vol. i. 9; memoir of, 1876, 519.
Reports on the progress of the iron and steel industries of foreign countries, 1871, vol. i. 238, 483; 1871, vol. ii. 103, 355; 1872, vol. i. 143, 347; 1872, vol. ii. 139, 255; 1873, 197, 445; 1874, 174, 410; 1875, 260, 581; 1876, 171.
Blast furnace hearths, 1875, 441.

Forbes, D.—*continued.*
Danks' puddling furnace, **1872**, 298, 300, 303.
Discussion on invitation to the Institute to visit Sweden, **1876**, 468, 470.
Economy of fuel in blast furnaces, **1872**, vol. ii. 190.
Iron district, Central, of Sweden, **1871**, 469.
Manganese in steel, **1871**, vol. i. 407.
Manufacture and use of spiegeleisen, **1874**, 83.
Newport blast furnaces, **1871**, vol. ii. 395.
South Wales coalfield, **1870**, 23.
Titanic iron ores, **1874**, 131, 133.

FOREST of Dean, iron ores of, **1871**, vol. i. 385.

FORESTS, destruction of American, 102, vol. ii. 395.

FORGE, new, at St. Chamond, **1881**, 328.

FORGING of crank shafts, **1879**, 573.

FORGINGS, manufacture of large, and materials suitable for the same, by G. Ratliffe, **1879**, 449.—Quality of materials, 450; personal experience of forgings and their modes of manufacture, 452; best materials for forgings, 454; tests, 455; description of samples, 457; conclusion in favour of welded steel forgings, 460; best material for armour plates, 462; table of tests, 464. *Discussion*—Webb, H., 465; Clay, Colonel, 466; Carmont, W., 466; Adamson, D., 467; Riley, E., 469; Beaumont, W., 470; Putnam, W., 470; Alleyne, R., 472; Williams, E., 473; Ratliffe, G., 473.
See *Iron, wrought—manufacture of.*

FORRESTER, W. H., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

FORSTER, Jno, elected member, **1874**, 285.

FORSYTH, Robert, elected member, **1879**, 334.

FORTH Railway Bridge, specifications for, **1879**, 596.

FOSSICK, W. G., elected member, **1874**, 8.

FOSSILS of the South Wales coalfield, **1870**, 20.

FOSTER, Blackett, and Wilson's Lead Works, **1877**, Appendix XX.

FOSTER, H. Le Neve, elected member, **1880**, 430.

FOSTER, W. O., original member, **1869**.

FOTHERGILL, R., original member, **1869**; elected member of Council, **1871**, vol. i. 380; elected vice-president, **1875**, 4.
Blast furnaces, capacity and dimensions of, **1869**, 124.
Danks' puddling furnace, **1871**, vol. ii. 267.
Direct process of manufacturing iron and steel, **1873**, 74.
Hot blast stoves, **1871**, vol. ii. 236.
Knowledge required in the iron trade, **1869**, 29.
Rails, manufacture of light, **1870**, 48.
——, welding of, **1869**, 165.
South Wales coalfield, **1870**, 22, 23.

FOULD, A., elected member, 1879, 1.

FOUNDING. See *Iron—manufacture of.*

FOUNDRIES, iron, construction of, 1874, 485. See *Ironworks.*

FOUNDRY cranes, 1874, 246.

FOUNDRY pig iron, analyses of. See *Analyses.*
Experiments with, in Germany, 1880, 538.
Friederich-Wilhelmshütte, description of foundry at, 1880, 762.
Manufacture of, in Germany, 1880, 538. See *Pig Iron.*

FOWLER, William, original member, 1869; decease of, 1876, 511.

FOWNES, Hy., elected member, 1875, 13.

FOX, C. D., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.
New method of designing rails, 1870, 48.

FOX, F., elected member, 1874, 285.
Separation of phosphorus from pig iron, 1878, 40.

FOX, E. D., elected member, 1870, 11.

FOX, Edwin, elected member, 1870, 11.

FOX, Samuel, elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

FOX, Sampson, elected member, 1877, Appendix I.

FOX, Theodore, elected member, 1869, 35.

FRACTURES of steel rails, 1881, 340.
Of tyres in Germany, 1881, 617, 710.

FRANCE, Reports on iron and steel industries of, 1871, vol. i. 247, 487; 1871, vol. ii. 110, 358; 1872, vol. i. 145, 351; 1872, vol. ii. 147, 262; 1873, 207, 458; 1874, 185, 423; 1875, 276, 597; 1876, 192, 567; 1877, 239; Foreign Report, 1877, 153, 188, 192; 1880, 330, 750; 1881, 324, 689.
Ardennes, details of ironworks in, 1875, 282.
Bessemer Steelworks, list of, 1880, 340.
Blast furnaces, comparative effects of hot and cold blast in, 1877, vol. ii. 130.
Bridges, Government testing of, 1877, Foreign Report, 173.
Cost of basic process in, 1880, 748.
Creusôt, erection of large steam-hammer at, 1876, 576.
Denain, ironworks of, 1876, 200.
Destruction of a blast furnace by explosion at Creuzôt, 1872, vol. i. 146.
Effects of war on iron trade of, 1871, vol. i. 248; vol. ii. 359.
Hammer, new 80-ton at St. Chamond, 1880, 331.
Hautmont, working of blast furnaces and rolling mills at, 1875, 606.
Haut-Marne, ironworks of, in 1873, 1873, 459.
Horse-shoes in, statistics of, 1877, 247.
Iron mines of Revin, development of, 1871, vol. ii. 112.
—— mines in South of France, 1877, Foreign Report, 187.
—— ores of eastern part of France, by M. Lefaud, 1872, vol. i. 353.
—— ——, analyses of several varieties of, 1872, vol. ii. 149. See *Analyses.*
—— ——, statistics of. See *Iron—statistics.*
—— —— of the Loire Inférieure, 1875, 606.

FRANCE—*continued.*

Loire, smelting ores in the, **1874**, 427.
Manufacture of wrought iron in, **1880**, 339 ; pig iron, **1880**, 337.
—— of steel at Terre Noire, **1877**, Foreign Report, 153 ; hard steel, 155 ; soft steel, 163 ; ingredients and tests, 167.
Meurthe and Moselle, description of iron ores of, **1871**, vol. ii. 360.
Ores of the Bagna Mines, south of France, **1877**, vol. ii. 187.
Ores of. See *Ores* and *Analyses—ores.*
Pernot furnace at St. Chamond, **1877**, 240.
Pig iron. See *Blast Furnaces, Analyses—pig-iron* and *iron.*
Profits of ironmaking in, **1880**, 342.
Production of iron ores in, **1880**, 337.
Publications relating to iron trade, **1871**, vol. ii. 120, 861 ; **1872**, vol. ii. 151 ; **1873**, 210, 461 ; **1874**, 429 ; **1875**, 285, 607 ; **1880**, 342 ; **1881**, 335.
"Resources of the Iron Manufacture in France," by S. Jordan, **1878**, 316.—Coal resources of the French iron works, 316 ; indigenous French iron ores, 321 ; oolitic ores, 327 ; hydrated iron ores, 330 ; consumption of iron ores in France, 324 ; geographical distribution of the French blast furnaces, 336 ; map and lists of works, &c. *Discussion.*—Bell, I. L., 346, 350, 353 ; Riley, E., 347 ; Fremy, M., 347 ; Richards, E. W., 348 ; Jordan, Prof., 348, 352 ; Steavenson, A. L., 353 ; Lancaster, Jno., 354 ; Siemens, Dr., 355.
Saint-Louis, manufacture of ferro-manganese at works of, **1877**, Foreign Report, 168.
Sherman's process, experiments with, in France, **1876**, 576.
Siemens' furnaces, list of in, **1880**, 340.
Slag bricks, manufacture of, at St. Dizier, **1876**, 576.
Steel and iron rails, consumption of in, **1880**, 341.
—— rails, breakage and wear of, in France, **1876**, 574 ; **1881**, 328.
—— shipbuilding in, **1881**, 237.
——, statistics of. See *Steel—statistics.*
Steelworks. See *Steelworks.*
Technical education in France. Dr. Siemens, **1878**, 310.
Terre Noire, manufacture of steel without blowholes at works of, **1877**, 242.
——, manufacture of ferro-manganese in the blast furnace, **1877**, Foreign Report, 167.
Tests and dimensions for sheet and plate iron supplied to French navy, **1876**, 577.
Works lost to France by war, list of, **1871**, vol. ii. 111, 359.
——, list of iron and steel, in France, **1878**, Appendix.

FRANCE, WM., elected member, **1880**, 2.

FRANKLAND'S apparatus for gas analysis, **1880**, 75.

FRIEDRICH-WILHELMSHÜTTE, blast-furnaces at, **1880**, 758 ; foundry, 762.

FRENCH, W., elected member, **1873**, 8.

FREY, C. A. von, elected member, **1881**, 2.

FRODINGHAM Ironfield, North Lincolnshire, *paper* by G. Dove, **1876**, 318.—Analyses and working of the ores, 320 ; iron made, 324 ; progress of the manufacture, 326 ; supplementary remarks, **1877**, 316. *Discussion*—Adamson, D., **1876**, 326, 332 ; Bell, I. L., 330, 332 ; Bagnall, C., 332 ; Menelaus, W., 333,

Frodingham Ironfield—*continued.*
340; Claye, S. J., 333; Riley, E., 333; Samuelson, B., 336; Roseby, W. J., 336; Cowper, E. A., 338; Wilson, J. F., 338; Dove, G., 338.
Refining of Frodingham iron, by G. W. Maynard, 1875, 209.
See also *Analyses*, *Iron*, &c.

FRY, J. E., elected member, 1880, 2.

FRY, Theodore, original member, 1869.

FUEL, combustion of powdered, in revolving furnaces, and its application to heating and puddling purposes, *paper* by T. R. Crampton, 1873, 91.—Difficulties to be overcome, 92; improved apparatus, 93; result of working, 95; combustion chamber and puddling chamber, 96. *Discussion*—Whitley, J., 101; Cochrane, Chas., 102; Williams, Ed., 102; Cowper, E. A., 104; Maynard, G. W., 105; Snelus, G. J., 106; Spencer, A., 108; Bell, I. L., 109.
Charcoal. See *Charcoal.*
Coke. See *Coke.*
Consumption of, in American blast furnaces, 1881, 634.
—— in production of a ton of pig iron in different districts, 1873, 57.
—— in production of a ton of wrought iron by various processes, 1873, 57.
Economy of, lecture on, by Dr. Siemens, 1873, 520.
——, effect of increased height of blast furnaces, and of cross walls on the, 1871, vol. ii. 224.
—— in manufacture of steel, compared with that of iron, 1877, 10.
—— in mining engines, 1881, 671.
—— in puddling, 1869, 153.
—— in Siemens' direct process, 1873, 57.
—— in smelting, at Newport, Middlesbrough, 1871, vol. ii. 62.
—— in the blast furnace, 1872, vol. ii. 182.
—— in the Ferrie furnace, 1871, vol. ii. 229, 232.
Four kinds of, available in metallurgy, 1880, 333.
Liquid and gaseous fuel in blast furnaces, 1875, 659.
Mixed, use of, for smelting, in Finland, 1881, 736.
Natural gas as, 1874, 467; 1875, 340, 647, 673; 1876, 266, 553.
Peat as fuel. See *Peat.*
Petroleum as fuel. See *Petroleum.*
Puddling process, consumption of fuel in, 1872, vol. ii. 326.
Theoretical minimum of, required to produce one ton of pig iron, by I. L. Bell, 1872, 34.
Used for ironmaking in Russia, 1881, 355.
Waste of, in puddling and heating, 1881, 645.
See also *Coal, Coke, Charcoal, Lignite, Smelting,* &c.

FURNACES, compound cupola, 1874, 263.
Basic lining for furnaces, 1881, 342.
Blast. See *Blast Furnaces.*
Caddick & Maybery's, 1879, 289.
Construction and management of, 1874, 257.
Couillet Rolling Mills, new gas furnace at, 1880, 317.
Crampton's dust, 1873, 91, 530.
Discovery of two old, in Belgium, 1873, 392.
Duryee furnace, the, 1881, 652.

FURNACES—*continued.*
  Eames' petroleum furnace, **1875**, 673.
  Electric, for manufacture of steel, **1880**, 220.
  Ferrie's new form of blast, **1879**, 572.
  For re-heating tyres for waggons, &c., **1877**, vol. ii. 171.
  Gas, **1875**, 340 ; Gröbe-Lürmann, **1877**, vol. ii. 200.
  —— generating, *paper* on by F. Lürmann, **1880**, 575.—Division of into two classes, grate firing and gas firing, 575 ; general arrangements of generators, 575 ; patent of John Juckes, 576 ; patent of John Price, 577 ; Minary's system, 578 ; Gröbe's generator, 579 ; results obtained by, at works of Osnabrück, 582. *Discussion*—Siemens, Dr., 583 ; Lürmann, F., 585.
  Gorman's heat-restoring gas furnace, **1871**, vol. ii. 176.
  Heat and economy of, by Prof. Grüner, **1876**, 250.
  Heating, Tibb's patent hot-air chamber in connection with dry oxide cinder bottoms in, **1878**, 569.
  High heats in, **1871**, vol. ii. 178.
  Open-hearth. See *Steel.*
  Ore roasting, **1881**, 261, 361.
  Puddling. See *Puddling Furnaces.*
  Regenerative, improvements in, **1874**, 259.
  —— gas, French, for iron and steel works, **1877**, vol. ii. 170.
  —— gas puddling, for brown coal, **1880**, 303.
  Retort, for manufacture of iron sponge, **1878**, 47.
  Siemens' regenerative furnace, and its application to reheating, *paper* by J. T. Smith, **1869**, 145.—Description of apparatus, 146; its theory and use, 147 ; economy of its application, 150 ; diagrams. *Discussion*—Siemens, C. W., 152, 154 ; Smith, J. T., 154 ; Williams, E., 154.
  ——, advantages claimed for, **1881**, 449.
  ——, at Landore Steelworks, **1870**, 81.
  ——, economy of, **1871**, vol. i. 495.
  Siemens' rotative furnace, at Landore, **1881**, 225.
  ——, at Towcester, **1877**, 348 ; **1881**, 225.
  ——, employment of, in Sweden, **1880**, 411.
  ——, method of working, in Russia, **1881**, 80.
  Steel melting, ports for, **1880**, 716.
  Waste of fuel in puddling and heating, **1881**, 645.
  Wooden lining for rotary and other reducing furnaces, **1875**, 677.
  See also *Blast, Puddling, Steel,* &c.

FURNACE steel plate, for s.s. "Abyssinia," **1881**, 613.

FURNESS district, rise and progress of, **1878**, 588.
  Borings for coal in, **1874**, 300.
  Mines of hæmatite ore in, **1880**, 631.
  Ore deposits. See *Hematite.*

FURNESS, EDWARD, "power couplings for rolling mills and other machinery," *paper* read at London, **1874**, 166.

FURUHJELM, E. H., elected member, **1875**, 13.
  Lake ores of Finland, **1881**, 735.
  Stückoven process in Finland, **1881**, 734.

G

GALICIA, iron trade of, 1877, vol. ii. 117.

"GALLIA," s.s., visit of Institute to, 1879, 621.

GALLOWAY, C. J., elected member, 1870, 11.

GALLOWAY, JOHN, jun., elected member, 1875, 358.

GANDY, Capt. H., elected member, 1874, 283.

GARFORTH, W. E., elected member, 1876, Appendix V.

GARGAN, BARON DE, elected member, 1879, 1.

GASES, absorption of, by iron, 1871, vol. ii. 136.
  Action of, in blast furnace, &c., by I. L. Bell, 1871, 115, 125.
  Analyses of. See *Analyses—gases.*
  "Apparatus designed for the analysis of blast furnace and other gases," *paper* by J. E. Stead, 1880, 68.
  Combustible, production and application of, under pressure, by J. H. Benson, 1869, 196. See *Combustible.*
  Combustion of, *rationalé* of the, considered in relation to an increased supply of heat, by C. Boutmy, 1873, 399.
  Composition and practical utilisation of, escaping from metallurgical furnaces, 1877, vol. ii. 169.
  Deposits of carbon, &c., from the gases of blast furnaces in Cleveland, by John Pattinson, 1876, 85. See *Carbon.*
  Enclosed in coal from the South Wales basin, 1875, 238.
  —— in iron and steel, by Prof. Müller, 1880, 349.
  Evolved from the Bessemer converter during the blow, by G. J. Snelus, 1871, vol. ii. 247.—Design of investigation, 247; method of collecting the gas, and analysis, 248; comparison of the gas with spectroscope appearances, 253; how the gas could be made available, 255; letter of W. M. Williams, 416.
  —— from pig iron, steel, wrought iron, and coke, on heating *in vacuo*, and on the estimation of carbon in the same, by J. Parry, 1872, vol. ii. 238.—Gases occluded in pig iron, 240; gases contained in coke evolved *in vacuo*, 241; analysis of coal, 242; estimation of carbon, &c., in pig iron, 245.
  From the Bessemer converter, 1875, 669.
  In molten cast iron, 1873, 494.
  Natural, as fuel, 1874, 467; 1875, 340, 647, 673; 1876, 266, 553.
  Occluded by coal, 1873, 536.
  —— in cast iron, 1875, 654.
  —— in pig iron, steel, and wrought iron, by J. Parry, 1873, 429.
  —— in steel ingots, by W. Anderson, 1880, 223.
  Strong water gas, use of, in Sweden, 1880, 780.
  Outburst of, in New Oaks Colliery, 1876, 486.
  Utilisation of blast furnace, 1872, 375; 1877, vol. ii. 199.
  —— of waste, in cupolas, 1874, 482.
  Velocity of blast furnace, 1876, 254.
  See also *Analyses, Iron, Steel, Blast furnaces*, &c.

GAS furnaces. See *Furnaces.*

GAS-PRODUCERS, analyses of gas from, **1880**, 217.
  Carbonic acid in producer gases, effect of, **1880**, 356.
  Fluxing, for making heating gas, **1881**, 269.
  Gröbe's and other gas generators, **1880**, 575.
  Tessie, adoption of, at Hayange, **1880**, 356.
  Using blast in Sweden, **1881**, 362.
  Wilson's gas producer applied to steel making, **1880**, 216.

GAUGES, wire and metal, **1881**, 244.
  Whitworth's standard, **1871**, 377.

GAUTIER, F., elected member, **1875**, 14.
  "Application of solid steel to small arms, projectiles, and ordnance manufacture," *paper* read at London, **1881**, 452, 520.
  Artillery made from steel without blowholes, experiments with, *paper* read at Newcastle, **1877**, 396.
  Method of estimating manganese, **1877**, 81.
  On dephosphorisation, **1880**, 297, 333.
  "Solid steel castings," *paper* read at London, **1877**, 40; reply to discussion, 103.
  "Uses of ferromanganese," *paper* read at London, **1876**, 43.

GAZEBROOKE, M., original member, **1869**.

GEIKIE, JAS., "geological position and features of the coal and iron stone bearing strata of the West of Scotland," *paper* read at Glasgow, **1872**, vol. ii. 8.

GENESIS of American iron ores, **1881**, 259.
  Oolitic iron ores, **1881**, 698.

GENT, JOSEPH, elected member, **1878**, 305.

GEOLOGICAL survey of Great Britain, **1880**, 683.

GEORGS-MARIENHÜTTE, **1872**, vol. i. 355; **1880**, 536.

"GERMANICA," s.s., visit of Institute to, **1879**, 620.

GERMANY, antiquity of iron industry of, **1880**, 451.
  Bessemer Steelworks, list of in, **1876**, 593.
  Bibliographia, **1871**, vol. ii. 121, 364; **1872**, vol. i. 151, 359; vol. ii. 155; **1873**, 464; **1874**, 199, 434; **1875**, 292, 616; **1876**, 209, 597; **1877**, 301, vol. ii. 213; **1880**, 371; **1881**, 348.
  Early records of iron and steel trades of, **1880**, 362.
  Fracture of tyres in, **1881**, 710.
  Historical development of iron trade of, **1880**, 452.
  Importations of English coal into, **1880**, 595.
  Invitation to Iron and Steel Institute to visit, **1879**, 337.
  Iron industry of, *paper* by Dr. Wedding, **1880**, 451.
  Ores. See *Analyses—ores.*
  "Pig iron making in Germany," *paper* by J. Schlink, **1880**, 528. See *Analyses—pig iron.*
  Progress of basic process in, **1880**, 67.
  Reports on progress of iron and steel industries of, **1871**, vol. i. 248, 488; **1871**, vol. ii. 112, 362; **1872**, vol. i. 146, 354; **1872**, vol. ii. 151, 263; **1873**, 210, 461; **1874**, 191, 429; **1875**, 285, 607; **1876**, 201, 500, 588; **1877**, 295, vol. ii. 194;

GERMANY—*continued.*
1880, 345, 754; 1881, 336, 698; technology, 194; bibliographia, 213; statistics, 214; iron trade, 221; 1880, 364, 454, 769; 1881, 345, 722.
Royal Testing Institution, establishment of in, 1880, 346.
Statistics of fractures of steel rails in, 1880, 357.
Statistics of iron and steel trade in. See *Iron—statistics*, and *Steel—statistics.*
Steel industry of. See *Steel.*
Visit of Institute to, 1880, 427.
Works of. See *Ironworks* and *Steelworks.*

GIESBERS, F., elected member, 1875, 358.

GILCHRIST, P. C., elected member, 1875, 358.
"Elimination of phosphorus," *paper* read at London, 1879, 120; reply to discussion, 200.
"Note on current dephosphorising practice," *paper* read at London, 1881, 407, 420.

GILKES, E., original member, 1869.
Development of heat in blast furnaces, 1869, 128, 225.

GILKES, G., elected member, 1869, 35.
Puddling in ordinary and rotary furnaces, 1876, 395.

GILL, WM., elected member, 1870, 8.

GILL, WM. (Bilbao), elected member, 1881, 368.

GILLON, A., Belgian coke manufacture, *paper* read at Liége, 1873, 339.

GILLOTT, THOS., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.
"On a method of designing rails," *paper* read at London, 1870, 69.

GILMOUR, ALLAN, elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.

GJERS, JNO., original member, 1869.
"Description of Ayresome Ironworks, Middlesbro', with remarks upon the gradual increase in size of the Cleveland blast furnaces," *paper* read at Dudley, 1871, vol. ii. 202; reply to discussion, 236.
Iron ores of Sweden, 1874, 324.
Plain cylindrical boilers, 1870, 69.

GLASGOW, meeting of Institute at, 1872, vol. ii. 1.

GLASGOW, works of, open to members of Institute, 1872, vol. ii. 3.

GLASS, toughened, application to permanent ways, *paper* by C. Wood, 1879, 497.
—Manufacture described, 497; tests, 499; cost, 500.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE iron ore, production of, 1871, vol. i. 385; 1877, 482. See *Hematite.*

GODÂVARI district (India), iron ores of, 1881, 728.

GODDARD, J. H., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 190.

GODFREY, S., elected member, 1869, 35.

GOEBEL, MAX., statistics of manufacture and commercial movement of coke in Belgium, *paper* read at Liège, 1873, 350.

GOLDIE, THOS., elected member, **1874**, 285.

GOLDSWORTHY, R. B., elected member, **1869**, 35.

GOLDWYER, J. E., elected member, **1871**, vol. i. 380.

GOOCH, JOHN V., elected member, **1873**, 275.

GOODMAN, A., elected member, **1869**, 186.

GORDON, A., elected member, 1881, 368.

GORDON, JOS. G., elected member, **1873**, 275.

GORDON, LEWIS, elected member, **1873**, 8.

GÖSSELL, O., jun., elected member, **1880**, 2.

GOTTSCHALK, A., elected member, **1878**, 305.

GOWEN, F. B., elected member, **1872**, 206.

GRANVILLE, Earl, elected member, **1869**, 3.
Nominated president of Institute, **1874**, 286.
The iron trade and its prospects, **1879**, 255.
Vote of thanks to E. Williams for presidential address, **1879**, 25.

GRAPHITE, separation of, in grey iron, suggested explanation of, **1880**, 22.
Determination of, and combined carbon, **1872**, vol. ii. 177.
Separation of, from pig iron, **1870**, 29.

GRAZEBROOKE, HENRY, jun., original member, **1869**.

GREAT Eastern Railway works, **1881**, 565.

GRECK, P., elected member, **1871**, vol. i. 380.
Iron and steel permanent way, **1881**, 126.

GRECK, W., elected member, **1870**, 11.

GREECE, Reports on progress of iron industry of, **1871**, vol. ii. 364 ; **1873**, 465; **1874**, 200; **1875**, 293 ; **1877**, vol. ii. 224 ; **1881**, 349.

GREEN, A. H., "Notes on the Yorkshire coal field," *paper* read at Leeds, **1876**, 303.

GREEN, JOHN, elected member, **1881**, 2.

GREENER, T., elected member, **1873**, 8.
"Oxide dry bottoms for mill furnaces," *paper* read at London, **1873**, 135; reply to discussion, 158.

GREENWOOD, T., elected member, **1870**, 11.

GREENWELL, G. C., "Geological and other features of the Great Northern coal-field," *paper* read at Newcastle, **1877**, 463.

GREGORY, T. C., elected member, **1875**, 14.

GREIG, D., elected member, **1875**, 359.
Properties of steel, **1878**, 443.
Steel and iron boilers, **1879**, 322.

GREIG, J., elected member, **1870**, 11.
Hydraulic forging and stamping of iron, **1876**, 432, 447.

GREINER, A., elected member, 1876, Appendix V.
  Analysis of basic Bessemer steel, 1880, 115.
  Elimination of phosphorus, 1879, 178.
  Mechanical test of rails, 1880, 198.
  Welding of iron, 1880, 56.

GRICE, E. J., elected member, 1873, 275.

GRIER, W. M., elected member, 1869, 35.

GRIEVESON, H. J., elected member, 1874, 285.

GRIFFITHS, J., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 190.
  Puddling machine of, 1871, vol. i. 394.

GRIFFITHS, N. R., elected member, 1874, 283.

GRIFFITHS, WM., original member, 1869.

GRISWOLD, C., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.

GRÖBE'S gas-generating furnace, 1880, 578.

GROUND, H. N., elected member, 1878, 1.

GROVE, EDMUND, original member, 1869, 35.

GROVE, EDWIN, original member, 1869, 3.

GROVES, H., elected member, 1873, 8.

GRÜNER Prof. (Paris), elected honorary member, 1875, 6.
  Action of carbonic oxide and carbonic acid on iron and its oxides, 1871, vol. ii. 371.
  Dephosphorisation of iron, 1878, 473.
  Properties of steel, 1878, 430.

GRUSON, H., elected member, 1879, 1.

GRÜTTEFIEN, E., "On results obtained with various systems of iron permanent way in Prussia," *paper* read at Düsseldorf, 1880, 488.

GUEST, JOSIAH, elected member, 1875, 14.

GUILLIAUME, F. C., elected member, 1880, 1.

GUN-carriages, the application of wrought iron and steel to the manufacture of, *paper* by H. J. Butter, 1881, 462.—Weight and elasticity required, 463; methods of making carriage sides or brackets, 465; the most suitable metal, 467; employment of Siemens' steel, 469; special features of the Gun-Carriage factory, 470. For *Discussion*, see *Ordnance.*

GUNTHER, W., elected member, 1875, 358.

GÜTEHOFFNUNGSHÜTTE, visit of Institute to, 1880, 610.

GWALIOR, iron ores of, 1881, 350.

H

HAARMANN, A., elected member, **1878**, 2.
  Advantages of longitudinal sleepers, **1880**, 526.
  Description of iron permanent way, **1880**, 523.

HAARMANN system of iron permanent way, **1880**, 500.

HABETS, Prof., on a method of establishing the value of iron ores, **1877**, 224.
  Oolitic iron ores of Luxemburg and Lorraine, *paper* read at Liége, **1873**, 285.

HACKNEY, Wm., elected member, **1872**, 206.
  Anthracite coke in South Wales, manufacture of, *paper* read at Manchester, **1875**, 523; reply to discussion, 536.
  Awarded Telford Premium, **1875**, 253.
  Heat, sum of, utilised in smelting, **1875**, 164.
  Ingot moulds for steel rail ingots, on the designing of, *paper* read at Manchester, **1875**, 414.
  Manufacture of steel, **1875**, 215, 235.
  Underground fires, **1875**, 187.
  Uses of ferromanganese, **1876**, 60.
  Use of molten iron direct from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes, **1876**, 31.

HADFIELD, R., elected member, **1874**, 283.
  Solid steel castings, **1877**, 92.

HAGEMEISTER, Herr von, address of, at Düsseldorf, **1880**, 427.

HAGERMAN, Jas. J., elected member, **1875**, 14.

HAINES, R., elected member, **1869**, 35.

HALCOMB, C. H., elected member, **1878**, 305.
  Railway joints, *paper* read at London, **1878**, 138; reply to discussion, 142.

HALL, Jno., elected member, **1875**, 358.

HALL, Jno. F., elected member, **1878**, 305.
  Properties of steel, **1879**, 109.

HALL of Applied Science, proposal for erection of, by Dr. Siemens, **1879**, 185.
  Report on house accommodation for scientific societies, **1872**, vol. i. 202.
  —— by A. Brogden on action taken for erection of, in **1871**, vol. i. 360.

HALL, S., elected member, **1870**, 11.

HALL, W. F., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

HALLAM, T., elected member, **1873**, 275.

HALLSIDE Steel Works, the, **1879**, 567.
  Extension of, **1880**, 234.
  Manufacture of steel castings at, **1881**, 596.

HALPIN, D., elected member, **1873**, 275.

HAMMER slag *versus* water in the puddling furnaces, **1879**, 570.

HAMMERS. See *Steam.*

HAMPTON, T., elected member, 1870, 11.
Improvements in steel armour plates, 1879, 277.

HAMSTEAD Colliery Company, discovery of coal by the, 1880, 236.

HANDYSIDE, H., overcoming steep gradients on railways, 1876, 144.

HANNAY, G. KERR, elected member, 1880, 430.

HANNAY, J. B., new manganese reaction, 1877, 530.

HANNAY, JOHN, elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.

HANNAY, THOS., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.

HANSELL, R. B., elected member, 1875, 14.

HANSON, W., elected member, 1869, 36.

HARBOUR improvements at Newhaven, 1881, 567.

HARDEMAN, CHAS. H., elected member, 1869, 36.

HARDENING iron and steel: its causes and effects, *paper* by Professor R. Åkerman, 1879, 504.—Different modes of occurrence of carbon in iron, 504; methods of hardening, 509; effects of hardening, 511; intimate causes of hardening, 519; employment of the Terre Noire process, 529; advantages of the hardening of drawn ingot-iron, 531; tables of tests, 534. *Discussion*—Siemens, Dr., 1880, 437; Adamson, D., 439; Parry, J., 442; Spencer, J. W., 443; Snelus, G. J., 446; Wrightson, T., 448; Akerman, Professor, 449.
Of steel, experiments by Prof. Chandler Roberts, 1881, 228.
See *Steel—mechanical properties.*

HARDING, GEO., elected member, 1875, 358.

HARDING, JOS., elected member, 1875, 358.

HARDY, the Hon. H. G., elected member, 1879, 1; obituary notice of, 1881, 575.

HARGREAVES, F. K., elected member, 1875, 358.

HARMET, M., dephosphorisation in the Bessemer converter by a method of re-pouring, *paper* read at London, 1879, 150. *Discussion*—Siemens, Dr., 153; Richards, E. W., 156; Williamson, Prof., 160; Smith, J. T., 162; Blair, T., 163; Bell, I. L., 164; Parker, S., 167; Stead, J. E., 169; Abel, Prof., 172; Barnett, Mr., 173; Samuelson, B., 174; Pourcel, A., 176; Koch, Mr., 177; Greiner, A., 178.
Process, advantages claimed for the, 1881, 326.

HARRISON, G. K., elected member, 1876, Appendix V.

HARRISON, JAMES, elected member, 1874, 283.

HARRISON R. (Newcastle), elected member, 1878, 2.

HARRISON, R. (Workington), elected member, 1876, Appendix IX.

HARRISON, T. E., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

HART, J., elected member, 1877, 307.

HARTLEY, Jno., elected member, **1876**, Appendix V.

HARVEY, W., elected member, **1876**, Appendix IX.

HASWELL system of forging and stamping malleable iron, *paper* by J. O. Butler, **1876**, 428. See *Hydraulic.*

HATHORN, J. F., elected member, **1873**, 275.

HATTON, Geo., elected member, **1875**, 14.

HAUSMANNITE in New South Wales, **1881**, 677.

HAVREZ, Jules, close laid boilers of Paul Havrez, *paper* read at Liége, **1873**, 414. See *Boilers.*

HAWDON, W., elected member, **1876**, Appendix IX.

HAWKSHAW, Sir J., history and manufacture of iron and steel, **1875**, 679.

HAWTHORN, Thos., memoir of, **1880**, 691.

HAYANGE Ironworks (Alsace-Lorraine), visit of members of Institute to, **1878**, 530.

HAYDON, C. W., elected member, **1873**, 8.

HEAD, C. A., elected member, **1869**, 36.

HEAD, Jeremiah, elected member, **1869**, 36.
  Boiler explosion (recent) at Linthorpe Ironworks, Middlesbrough, *paper* read at London, **1873**, 161; reply to discussion, 180.
  Boilers, efficiency and durability of plain cylindrical, *paper* read at Merthyr Tydvil, **1870**, 56. See *Boilers.*
  Consolidation of fluid steel, **1879**, 487.
  Discussion on invitation to the Institute to visit Sweden, **1876**, 467.
  Elastic limit of wrought iron, **1881**, 503.
  Iron and steel permanent way, **1881**, 124.
  —— and wooden sleepers, **1879**, 501; **1880**, 520.
  Motion that E. Williams be elected President, **1878**, 432.
  Physical changes occurring in iron at high temperatures, **1880**, 46.
  Preservation and ornamentation of iron and steel surfaces, **1881**, 176.
  Properties of iron and steel, **1879**, 86.
  Puddling, Crampton's revolving furnace, **1874**, 405.
  ——, Godfrey and Howson's furnace, **1877**, 427.
  —— in ordinary and rotary furnaces, **1876**, 398.
  ——, influence of phosphorus, &c., on, **1877**, 157, 159.
  ——, Newport furnace, *paper* read at London, **1872**, 220; reply to discussion, 236.
  Rails, welding iron in the manufacture of, **1869**, 168.
  Regelation and welding, phenomena of, **1880**, 46.
  Rolling iron and plates, **1880**, 214.
  —— mills, reversing, **1871**, vol. i. 428.
  ——, new method of preventing shock in reversing, *paper* read at London, **1873**, 117; reply to discussion, 128. See *Rolling.*
  Rolls, three-high plate and sheet, **1872**, vol. ii. 94.
  Slag industries, progress of the, **1877**, 454.
  Squeezer, an improved, **1877**, 506.

HEAD, JEREMIAH—*continued.*
Sunderland bridge, history of the, 1879, 399.
Superiority of the cross sleeper, 1880, 523.
Tongs, improved upending, 1877, 507.
Use of fish-plates, 1880, 522.

HEAD, JOHN, elected member, 1879, 334; obituary notice of, 1881, 574.

HEAD, T. H., elected member, 1869, 186.

HEALEY, B. D., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.
"New mode of casting steel ingots," *paper* read at London, 1873, 183.

HEARTHS (blast furnace) and linings, by J. Birkinbine, 1881, 637.
"Improvements in blast furnace hearths," *paper* by C. Wood, 1875, 427. See *Blast furnaces.*
Lancashire, utilisation of waste heat from, in Sweden, 1880, 411.

HEAT, development of, and its appropriation in blast furnaces of different dimensions, *paper* by I. L. Bell, 1869, 37.—Limestone for fluxing purposes, 37; economising fuel, 38; laws of heat, 39; experiments for determining preventible loss of heat in furnaces, 42; chemical changes in blast furnaces, 43; chemical analysis of Cleveland ironstone, 46; Durham coke, ash, limestone, blast furnace slag, and gases escaping from furnace 48 feet high, 47; gases in furnace 80 feet high, 50; comparison of, and conclusions from the analyses, 51; deposition of carbon, 54; heat development by combustion of coke, 56; method of calculation, 58; series of observations from top to bottom of furnace, 60; hot blast, 63; experiments to determine the conflicting action of gases, 67; combustion of coke in smelting iron, 71; conclusions, 75; errata, 78. Appendix, 79; note A—results of operations at Ferryhill furnace, 103 feet high, 79; note B—Ormesby furnace, 76 feet high, 84; Note C—Consett furnaces, 55 feet high, blown with superheated air, 86; table of evolution and absorption of heat in different furnaces, 94; inferences drawn therefrom, 95; how far coke heat can be replaced by hot blast, 102; loss in escaping gases, 107; note D—relative temperatures at which carbonic acid is decomposed by hot coke, and at which this acid is expelled from carbonate of lime, 115; note E—behaviour of hydrogen in the blast furnace, 117; temperature at which deoxidation of Cleveland ironstone by carbonic oxide and hydrogen commences, 120; influence of other substances in determining the decomposition of the carbonic acid of the limestone, 121; heat evolution and absorption in manufacturing white iron, South Wales, 122; errata, 237. *Discussion*—Fothergill, R., 124; Siemens, C. W., 124; Cowper, E. A., 127; Armstrong, Sir W. G., 126; Cochrane, Chas., 126, 127; Roden, W. S., 127; Gilkes, E., 128; Whitwell, T., 128; Pattinson, J., 128; Williams, E., 128; Smith, J. T., 129; Solly, N., 130; Bell, I. L., 130. *Resumed discussion*—Bell, I. L., 213, 218, 228; Williams, E., 217; Cochrane, Chas., 220; Siemens, C. W., 220; Whitwell, W., 222; Cowper, E. A., 224; Gilkes, E., 225; Samuelson, B., 225; Whitwell, T., 226.
Economy of, in blast furnaces, by Prof. Grüner, 1876, 250.
Effect of, in the blast furnace, by I. L. Bell, 1871, 97, 172, 277-323.
Evolution and appropriation in furnaces, 1871, vol. ii., 230.
Generation of, during the Bessemer process, *paper* by R. Åkerman, 1872, vol. ii. 110; condition of heat during oxidation, 113; combustion of iron, 114; of

HEAT—*continued.*
manganese, 116; of carbon, 116; of silicon, 118; influence of the composition of pig iron on the amount of heat generated, 120; other influences, 124; influences expected from sundry projects, 127.
Gorman's gas furnace for restoring, **1871**, vol. ii. 176.
High, in furnaces, attainment of, by G. Maw, **1871**, vol. i. 511; vol. ii. 178.
Rationalé of the combustion of gases considered in relation to an increased supply of, *paper* by C. Boutmy, **1873**, 399.
Sources of, in the blast furnace, **1871**, vol. ii. 240.
Sum of, utilised in smelting Cleveland ironstone, *paper* by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 155.—Estimate of sum of heat absorbed in smelting, 156; waste gases, 157; causes of waste in boilers and hot blast pipes, 160. *Discussion*—Snelus, G. J., 162; Cowper, E. A., 163; Cochrane, C., 163; Hackney, W., 164; Markham, C., 164, 166, 168; Lancaster, J., 166; Neilson, J., 166; Bell, I. L., 167, 168.
Superheated blast, value of, in working blast furnaces, *paper* by Prof. Tünner, **1873**, 433.
Utilisation of, from Lancashire hearths in Sweden, **1880**, 411.
——, from peat charcoal, apparatus for, **1875**, 41.
Utilising waste gases in cupolas, Haigh and Bleasby's patent, **1874**, 482. See also *Fuel*, *Gases*, and *Hot blast*.

HEATER, Berryman's feed water, *paper* by R. Berryman, **1874**, 137.—Various heaters in use, 137; description of Berryman's, 139; mode of clearing out the tubes, 141.

HEATH, JAS., elected member, **1873**, 8.

HEATH, R., original member, **1869**; member of Council, **1870**.
Iron ores of North Staffordshire, **1871**, vol. ii. 1.
Mechanical puddling, **1874**, 41.
North Staffordshire coalfield and iron ores contained therein, **1875**, 565.
Ordinary and rotary puddling furnaces, comparison of, **1876**, 401, 408.

HEATH, R., jun., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

HEATH, Wm., elected member, **1869**, 4; vice-president, **1871**, vol. i. 379.

HEATHFIELD, E., elected member, **1875**, 358.

HEATHFIELD, R., elected member, **1875**, 358.

HEATHORN, Capt. T. B., manufacture of ordnance, **1881**, 519.

HEATING air for hot-blast stoves, modern improvements in, **1879**, 576.

HEATING, effect of, on ingot metal rich in carbon, **1881**, 741.

HEATON process, analysis of products of, by G. J. Snelus, **1871**, vol. ii. 185; **1874**, 485.

HEDLEY, R., elected member, **1880**, 2.

HEDLEY, THOMAS, elected member, **1873**, 8.

HELMHOLTZ, O., elected member, **1878**, 305.
Elimination of phosphorus by basic process, **1879**, 182.

HELSON, C., elected member, **1877**, 307.

HELSON, J. B., decease of, **1879**, 613.

HELSON, M., elected member, **1877**, 307.

HEMATITE iron ore deposits, the, of Furness, *paper* by P. Würzburger, **1872**, vol. i. 135.—Rocks of the district, 135 ; character of deposits, 138.
  Brown, of Southern Pennsylvania, **1872**, vol. ii. 339.
  ——, of South Wales and Monmouthshire, **1871**, vol. i. 385.
  Deposits of, in the Silurians, by J. D. Kendall, **1876**, 275.
  Deposits of, in Whitehaven and Furness, by J. D. Kendall, **1874**, 249.—*Discussion*—P. Würzburger, 290 ; E. Wadham, 297.
  District, manufacture of iron in the, by Wm. Crossley, **1871**, vol. i. 157.
  Glacial action (supposed) on deposition of, by W. Brockbank, **1873**, 512.
  Iron mines of Furness, by J. L. Shaw, **1880**, 631.
  Iron, manufacture of, by W. Crossley, **1871**, vol. ii. 157, 408.
  Ores of Cornwall and Devonshire, **1871**, vol. i. 384.
  —— of Cumberland and Lancashire, **1871**, vol. ii. 2.
  ——, discovery of, in Furness, **1876**, 296, 478.
  —— in the Silurians, by J. D. Kendall, **1876**, 275.
  —— of New South Wales, **1881**, 675 ; brown hematite ores, 676.
  —— of North Devon, **1873**, 513.
  —— of Norway, **1875**, 301.
  Silicious nodular brown, in County Tyrone, by E. T. Hardman, **1873**, 524.
  Working of, in blast furnace, by T. Ainsworth, **1871**, vol. ii. 419.
    See *Analyses*, *Ores*, &c.

HENDERSON'S fluorine process, experiments with, **1872**, vol. i. 402, vol. ii. 346.

HENDERSON, R., elected member, **1873**, 9.

HENDERSON, W., elected member, **1871**, vol. i. 380.
  Elimination of phosphorus, **1879**, 188.
  Obituary notice of, **1881**, 573.
  Process of manufacture of ferromanganese, **1870**, 74.
  Toughened glass permanent way, **1879**, 501.
  Uses of ferromanganese, **1876**, 58, 71.

HENRIQUEZ, C. Q., elected member, **1880**, 430.

HESKETH, T., elected member, **1874**, 283.
  High pressure steam and quadruple engines, **1875**, 377.

HEWETT, E. E., elected member, **1870**, 11.

HEWITT, CHARLES, obituary notice of, **1879**, 615.

HEWLETT, A., elected member, **1869**, 4.

HEWLETT, W. H., elected member, **1873**, 9.

HICK, J., elected member, **1879**, 334.

HICKMAN, A., elected member, **1879**, 2.

HICKMAN, G. H., elected member, **1869**, 36.

HICK'S (G. W.) patent screens, **1872**, vol. i. 343.

HIGGINBOTTOM, JAMES, elected member, **1881**, 2.

HIGGINS, A., elected member, **1869**, 36.

HIGGINS, Jas., elected member, **1873**, 275.

HILF system of iron permanent way, by E. Grüttefien, **1880**, 493.

HILL, A. William, elected member, **1881**, 2.

HILL, F., elected member, **1878**, 2.

HILL, L., elected member, **1873**, 9.

HILLS, C. H., elected member, **1878**, 2.

HILLS, W. A., elected member, **1878**, 2.

HILTON, F., elected member, **1874**, 285.

HINDLEY Field Collieries, rapid sinking at the, **1880**, 633.

HINDOO process of steel manufacture, by Dr Hunter, **1875**, 245.

HINGLEY, Noah, elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 190 ; memoir of, **1877**, 540.

HIRST, Thos., elected member, **1871**, vol. i. 380.

HISTORICAL development of iron industry in Germany, **1880**, 452.
  Iron trade of Belgium, **1873**, 391.
  Scotch iron trade, **1872**, vol. ii. 28.

HISTORY of modern invention in the iron trade, **1879**, 608. See *Iron*, *Steel*, &c.

HJERLEID, S., elected member, **1873**, 9.

HOCKING Valley, Ohio, cost of making pig iron in, **1880**, 265.
  Iron ores of, **1877**, Foreign Report, 42.

HOBSON, Geo. A., elected member, **1877**, 307.

HOBSON, H., elected member, **1874**, 283.

HODGETTS, A., elected member, **1873**, 9.

HODGSON, J., elected member, **1878**, 2.

HODGSON, J. L., elected member, **1873**, 275.

HOERDE Works (Germany), analysis of basic charges at, **1880**, 552.
  Commencement of basic process at, **1880**, 58.
  Dephosphorisation of iron at, by J. Massenez, **1880**, 351.
  Description of iron used in basic process at, **1880**, 65.
  Production of basic steel by Bessemer plant at, **1880**, 65.
  Soft basic steel, manufacture of, at, **1880**, 66.
  Visit of members of the Institute to, **1880**, 621.

HŒSCH, A., elected member, **1880**, 2.

HOEY, D. G., elected member, **1874**, 285.

HOGG, J., elected member, **1874**, 8.

HOIST, furnace, at Newport, Middlesbrough, **1871**, vol. ii. 64.

HOISTS used at Ayresome Ironworks, **1871**, vol. ii. 213, 214.
  See *Blast furnaces*.

HOLDEN, J. S., iron ores of Antrim, *paper* read at London, **1871**, vol. i. 460.

HOLDEN, T. E., elected member, **1875**, 358.

HOLGATE, R. H., elected member, **1874**, 8.

HOLLAND, C. B., elected member, **1874**, 283.
  "Manufacture of Bessemer steel and steel rails at the works of Brown, Bayley, & Dixon (Limited), Sheffield," *paper* read at London, **1878**, 104; reply to discussion, 136.
  —— of Bessemer steel and ingot iron from phosphoric pig, *paper* read at London, **1880**, 79.

HOLLAND, the iron trade of, **1873**, 215; **1876**, 636.

HOLLEY, A. L., elected member, **1873**, 275.
  "American rolling mills," *paper* read at Barrow, **1874**, 348.
  Basic and ordinary Bessemer practice compared, **1881**, 413.
  Basic Bessemer process, arrangements for the, in America, **1880**, 103.
  Bessemer converter bottoms, mode of changing, **1874**, 381.
  Large output of steel ingots in America, **1880**, 103.
  Open-hearth steel manufacture, the, **1880**, 270.
  Preparation of materials for Bessemer steel manufacture, **1880**, 104.
  Properties of iron and mild steel, **1878**, 446.
  Rail patterns, **1881**, 285.
  Rolling mill machinery, **1874**, 234.
  —— *v.* hammering ingots, **1874**, 236.
  "Setting Bessemer converter bottoms," *paper* read at Barrow, **1874**, 368; reply to discussion, 371.
  Solid steel castings, **1877**, 86.

HOLLINGSWORTH, A. T., elected member, **1873**, 275.

HOLLIS, H. W., elected member, **1880**, 430.

HOLLWAY'S process for treating metallic sulphides, **1879**, 286.

HOLSTE, CARL, elected member, **1876**, Appendix V.

HOLT, H. P., elected member, **1876**, Appendix IX.

HOLT, W. L., elected member, **1880**, 2.

HOMER, C. J., elected member, **1871**, vol. i. 380.
  Iron ores of North Staffordshire, **1871**, vol. ii. 1.
  North Staffordshire coalfield, with the ironstones contained therein, *paper* read at London, **1875**, 540; reply to discussion, 568.
  Oxide dry bottoms for mill furnaces, **1873**, 154.
  Utilisation of slag, **1873**, 191, 192.

HOMOGENEITY of welds in iron and steel, by F. B. Salmon, **1879**, 566.

HONORARY Members, election of, **1874**, 9; **1875**, 5.

HOOP iron requirements, American, **1880**, 720.
  Mills, improvements in, **1881**, 643.

HOPKINS, JAS. INNES, elected member, **1869**, 3.

HOPKINS, W. R. I., original member, 1869; member of Council, 1870.
  Danks' puddling furnace, 1872, vol. i. 244.
  Puddling and welding, 1877, 170.
  Sherman process of purifying iron, 1871, vol. i. 455.
  Testing of rails, 1869, 165.

HOPKINSON, Dr. (London), on the expansion and contraction of indiarubber, 1880, 42.

HOPKINSON, J., elected member, 1873, 9.
  Properties of steel, 1879, 108.

HORNUNG, J. P., elected member, 1874, 8.

HORSFALL, G. H., jun., elected member, 1879.

HORSFALL, H., elected member, 1876, Appendix V.

HORTON, T. E., original member, 1869; member of Council, 1870.

HOSGOOD, T., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

HOSKING, R., elected member, 1872, vol. i. 206.

HOT BLAST fire-brick stove, description of a, *paper* by T. Whitwell, 1869, 206.—History of application of hot blast, 206; plan of new fire-brick stove, 208; saving effected by it, 210.
  Cowper's fire-brick stove, 1879, 576; 1880, 636.
  Further results from use of hot blast fire-brick stoves, *paper* by T. Whitwell, 1871, vol. ii. 217.—Description of No. IV. blast furnace at Consett, 218; of No. V., 220; extracts from Consett Iron Co.'s books, 220; advantages of brickwork in the stoves, 222; applications of the fire-brick stoves in England and abroad, 223; conclusions gathered from results of use of fire-brick stoves, 223. *Discussion*—Fothergill, R., 236; Williams, E., 238; Bell, I. L., 238; Whitwell, T., 242; Ramsay, D. R., 244; Bagnall, C., 245.
  Crossley's hot-blast stove, 1875, 694.
  Improvements in, at the Edgar-Thomson Steelworks, 1881, 641.
  Stoves, modern improvements in heating air for, 1879, 576. See *Stoves.*
  Whitwell's fire-brick stove, improvements in, 1880, 637.

HOT BLAST, theory of the, by I. L. Bell, 1872, vol. i. 1, 22.
  Effect of, on the production of blast furnaces, 1877, vol. ii. 130.
  Value of superheated blast in working blast furnaces, *paper* by Professor Tünner, 1873, 433. See also *Blast furnaces*, *Gases*, and *Heat.*

HOUGHTON, Jno., elected member, 1873, 275.

HOULDSWORTH, James, elected member, 1880, 430.

HOULDSWORTH, W. J., elected member, 1880, 430.

HOWARD, Jas., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6; re-elected, 1881, 368.

HOWSON, R., elected member, 1869, 36.
  Elimination of phosphorus, 1879, 192.
  Puddling, art of, its past, present, and future, 1878, 235; supplementary paper, 575.

HOWSON, R.—*continued.*
  Puddling, Godfrey and Howson's furnace, *paper* read at Newcastle, 1877, 146; reply to discussion, 436.
  ——, rotary furnace of Howson and Thomas, *paper* read at London, 1872, vol. i. 332.
  Siemens-Martin process of manufacturing cast steel, *paper* read at Middlesbrough, 1869, 172; reply to discussion, 183.
  Welding iron, *paper* read at Leeds, 1876, 357; supplementary *paper* read at London, 1877, 152.

HOYSRADT, J. W., elected member, 1878, 2.

HUART, F., elected member, 1880, 430.

HUART, H., elected member, 1880, 430.

HUDSPETH, W., elected member, 1880, 2.

HUGHES, A. D., elected member, 1877, 307.

HUGHES, JNO., elected member, 1878, 305.

HUGHES, JOS., elected member, 1875, 358.

HUGHES, WILLIAM, elected member, 1881, 368.

HULSE, W. W., elected member, 1875, 358.

HUMPHREYS, A. W., elected member, 1872, vol. i. 206.

HUNGARY, iron and steel industry of, 1877, vol. ii. 119.

HUNT, A. H., elected member, 1869, 4.

HUNT, J. P., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

HUNT, R., distribution of iron ores, 1871, vol. i. 389.

HUNTER, CHAS. L., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

HUNTER, JNO., elected member, 1869, 186.

HUNTER, WM., elected member, 1873, 9.

HUNTINGTON, Professor A. K., elected member, 1881, 2.
  Appointed Professor of Metallurgy at King's College, 1880, 680.
  Preservation and ornamentation of iron and steel surfaces, 1881, 177, 180.

HURLL, JNO., elected member, 1876, Appendix V.

HUTCHINGS, E. J., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.

HUTCHINSON, E., elected member, 1873, 275.
  Improvements in machinery for rolling iron and plates, 1880, 214.
  Mode of erection of a large iron girder railway bridge over the river Dahl, in Sweden, 1875, 695.

HUTCHINSON, WM., elected member, 1877, 307.

HUTTON, R., elected member, 1876, Appendix IX.

HYDE, A., elected member, 1869, 186.

HYDE, Col. H., elected member, **1876**, Appendix IX.

HYDRAULIC forging and stamping of malleable iron on the "systême Haswell," of Vienna, *paper* by J. O. Butler, **1876**, 428.—Historical sketch of the manufacture of malleable iron, 428; Haswell's patent, 429; description of the machine, 430. *Discussion*—Smith, J. T., 432, 447; Greig, J., 432, 447; Cowper, E. A., 433; Williams, P., 434; Carbutt, E. H., 435; Paget, F. A., 436; Walker, B., 438, 446; Kitson, J., jun., 439; Whitley, J. R., 440, 447; Whitworth, Sir J., 441, 442, 445; Alleyne, Sir J. G. N., 442; Snelus, G. J., 442; Butler, J. O., 443, 445, 446; Menelaus, W., 445, 448.
Engines for steelworks, **1880**, 651.
Machinery, direct-acting, by R. H. Twedell, **1877**, 503.
—— for steelworks, *paper* by Michael Scott, **1881**, 146.—Working of ordinary cranes, 146; economising waste water, 148; improved method of working, 149; apparatus described and illustrated, 151; method of varying the lifting power, 154; advantages of machines described, 156. *Discussion*—Walker, B., 159; Markham, C., 160; Menelaus, W., 161; Snelus, G. J., 161; Bessemer, Sir H., 161; Richards, E. W., 162; Williams, E., 163; Scott, M., 163, 165; Smith, J. T., 164.
—— for steelworks, *abstract of paper* by B. Walker, **1881**, 228.
Punching machine at Jarrow, **1880**, 236.
Riveting on the Clyde, **1879**, 292.
Valves suitable for working hydraulic machinery, **1874**, 341.

HYDROGEN, absorption of, by grey pig iron, &c., by J. Parry, **1874**, 92.
Absorption of, in iron and steel, by J. Parry and A. E. Tucker, **1880**, 166.
Action of, on iron and steel, **1880**, 662.
Behaviour of, in the blast furnace, by I. L. Bell, **1869**, 117; **1871**, vol. i. 196.
And carbonic oxide in iron and steel, *paper* by J. Parry, **1881**, 183.—Results obtained by other analysts, 183; author's experiments, 189; hydrogen in iron, 191; gases in steel, 193. *Discussion*—Snelus, G. J., 195, 201; Bessemer, Sir H., 197; Riley, E., 199; Stubbs, F., 199; Parry, John, 202.
Determination of, in iron and steel, **1880**, 165.
——, by Penny's bichromate method, **1880**, 166.
—— by Prof. Müller, **1880**, 349.
Large quantities of, absorbed by steel, by J. Parry, **1880**, 443.
Percentage of, obtained in spiegel, **1880**, 166.
Utilisation of, from pickling vats of wire-mills, R. N. R. Phelps's process for the, **1881**, 284.

I

I'ANSON, C., elected member, **1869**, 186.

I'ANSON, Jas., elected member, **1875**, 358.

IBBOTSON, A. B., elected member, **1870**, 11.

ICE, regelation of, **1880**, 27, 46, 50.

ICKLES Bessemer Steelworks, Sheffield, **1879**, 608.

IGNEOUS rocks of Scotland, **1872**, vol. ii. 23.

IGNITION temperature of mixed gases, 1881, 679.

ILSEDE Works, the, 1880, 534.

IMPORTS. See *Exports, Iron,* and *Steel—statistics,* &c.

INDIA, analyses of ores, &c. See *Analyses.*
  Bengal Presidency, ironmaking resources of the, 1880, 373.
  Blair process, proposed adoption of the, in, 1880, 373.
  Chanda, iron ore deposits of, by T. W. Hughes, 1874, 200, 434.
  ——, native furnaces of, and mode of working, 1874, 201.
  Coal and iron in Central, by W. Ness, 1877, 513.
  —— fields of, 1880, 772.
  —— production of, by T. W. Hughes, 1881, 350, 778.
  Dechauri ironworks, stoppage of the, 1881, 729.
  Iron ores, discoveries of, in, 1872, vol. ii. 156.
  —— of the Godâvari district, 1881, 728.
  —— of Gwalior, 1881, 350.
  —— of Nellore, Carnatic, 1881, 727.
  —— resources of, report by H. Bauerman, 1874, 434. See also *Ores.*
  Kurhurballee coalfield, the, by W. Saise, 1880, 772.
  Modern attempts at ironmaking in British India, 1873, 465.
  Native process of iron manufacture in, 1880, 376.
  Pillar of Delhi, description of the, 1872, vol. ii. 156.
  Reports on iron and steel industries of, 1872, vol. i. 151; 1872, vol. ii. 156, 265; 1873, 465; 1874, 200, 434; 1875, 295, 616; 1876, 210; 1880, 372, 771; 1881, 350, 727.
  Statistics of. See *Iron* and *Steel.*
  Steel-making among the Hindoos, by Dr Hunter, 1875, 245.
  Works. See *Iron* and *Steel.*

INDIAN coal, analysis of, 1880, 375.
  Iron and steel manufacture, position of the, 1880, 372.
  Ironworks, progress of, 1880, 372.
  Limestone, analysis of, 1880, 375.
  Ores, analysis of, 1880, 374, 376.

INDUSTRIAL extensions and alterations, &c., 1876, 507. See *Ironworks, Steelworks,* &c.
  Condition of different countries. See *Labour, Prices, Iron—statistics,* &c.
  Supremacy of Great Britain, 1878, 254.

INGHAM, A., elected member, 1876, Appendix IX.

INGHAM, W. P., elected member, 1876, Appendix IX.

INGLEDEW, T., elected member, 1874, 283.

INGOT crane for Bessemer Steelworks, 1874, 379.

INGOTS, designing of ingot moulds for steel rail, *paper* by W. Hackney, 1875, 414. *Discussion*—Webb, F. W., 420; Snelus, G. J., 421; Bessemer, H., 423; Menelaus, W., 425; Hackney, W., 425.
  Casting of a 50-ton ingot, at St. Chamond, 1880, 659.
  Cleveland Steelworks, rail ingots produced at, 1880, 645.
  Cogging of, at West Cumberland Works, 1880, 648.
  Distribution of elements in steel, 1881, 379.

INGOTS—*continued.*
  Large size of steel, 1875, 685; 1876, 246.
  Occlusion of gases in steel, by W. Anderson, 1880, 223.
  Rolling *v.* hammering, by A. L. Holley, 1874, 236.
  Run under different conditions, 1880, 649.
  Scott's system of casting tyre, 1878, 266.
  Weighing, during process of casting, Mord's apparatus for, 1880, 731.
  See *Steel Manufacture*, &c.

INVENTIONS, progress of new, in the iron trade during the year 1874, 1874, 494.

INVENTORS' Institute, 1877, 529.

IRELAND, F., elected member, 1874, 283.

IRELAND, J., jun., elected member, 1874, 8.
  "Some recent improvements in the manufacture of iron sponge by the Blair process," *paper* read at London, 1878, 47; reply to discussion, 58.

IRELAND, iron ores of the North of, by Professor Hull, 1874, 475.
  "Iron ores of Antrim," *paper* by R. Tate and J. S. Holden, 1871, vol. i. 460. See *Ores.*
  Mineral wealth of the, 1875, 245.
  New beds of ironstone in, by C. R. Tichborne, 1876, 492.

IRON, PIG—MANUFACTURE OF. See also *Iron—Processes of Manufacture.*
  Belgium, rise and progress of the iron and steel industries in, *paper* by Julien Deby, 1873, 391. See *Belgium.*
  Blast furnaces, increased production of, 1877, vol. ii. 125. See *Blast furnaces.*
  Blown cast iron, process of F. Hamoir, 1875, 660.
  Büttgenbach system of blast furnace construction, 1872, vol. ii. 278.
  ——, description of, by Franz Büttgenbach, 1873, 310. *Discussion*—Jones, E. F., 318; Williams, E., 318; Jordan, Prof., 319; Whitwell, T., 320; Büttgenbach, F., 321; Bell, I. L., 324.
  Calcination of native oxides before charging into the blast furnace, 1874, 222.
  Casting, a large, for a pumping engine, 1876, 489.
  Castings, manufacture of, in Germany, 1880, 467.
  Charcoal furnaces in Sweden, working of, 1871, vol. ii. 116. See *Blast furnaces.*
  Chilled cast wheels, 1872, vol. ii. 171; 1876, 258.
  China, blast furnaces and method of smelting in, 1873, 457.
  Cleaning castings, brush invented by Berthold for, 1876, 258.
  Cleveland district, gradual increase in size of blast furnaces in, *paper* by John Gjers, 1871, vol. ii. 202.
  Coal powder, use of, in cupolas, 1876, 257.
  Coal, working of blast furnaces with raw, at Gleiwitz, in Upper Silesia, Dr. Wedding on the, *translated* from the German by E. Bell, 1872, vol. ii. 295; table of experiments, 306.
  ——, raw, use of, in blast furnace, 1878, 203.
  Construction, dimensions, and management of blast furnaces, 1878, 197. See *Blast furnaces; Smelting.*
  Cost of manufacture of pig iron. See *Prices.*
  Damping down of blast furnaces, 1881, 220.
  Dynamite, use of, in France, for breaking up a large mass of cast iron, 1871, vol. ii. 379.
  Electricity, use of, for the purification of iron, 1873, 236.

IRON, PIG, MANUFACTURE OF—*continued.*

Extraordinary make of, at Edgar-Thomson Works, 1881, 268.

Faucett's blast furnace, 1871, vol. i. 494.

Ferrie's covered self-coking blast furnace, *paper* on, by I. L. Bell, 1871, vol. ii. 228. *Discussion*—See *Blast furnaces.*

——, *paper* on, by Wm. Ferrie, 1871, vol. i. 432. *Discussion*—Menelaus, W., 443; Williams, E., 444; Bell, I. L., 445, 449; Parry, J., 448; Plum, T. W., 448; Ferrie, W., 451; Bessemer, H., 452.

Founding, choice of cast iron and mixtures for purposes of, by A. Ledebur, 1872, vol. i. 172.

Fuel, economy of, in blast furnaces, *abstract* of *paper* by I. L. Bell, 1872, vol. i. 383. *Discussion*—Siemens, C. W., 1872, vol. ii. 183; Samuelson, B., 186; Smith, J. T., 187; Snelus, G. J., 188; Cowper, E. A., 189; Forbes, D., 190; Whitwell, T., 191; Bell, I. L., 193.

——, theoretical minimum of, required to produce a ton of iron, 1872, 34.

Gases from blast furnaces, N. J. de Langlade's patent for utilisation of, 1872, vol. i. 375.

Germany, pig iron making in, *paper* by J. Schlink, 1880, 528.

Granulating iron for the Danks furnace, 1873, 328, 330, 336.

Heat, development of, and its appropriation in blast furnaces of different dimensions, *paper* by I. L. Bell, 1869, 37. See *Heat.*

Height of blast furnaces, increasing the, in the Midland districts, *paper* by T. W. Plum, 1871, vol. ii. 224.

Hematite district, blast furnaces and manufacture of iron in the, *abstract* of *paper* by Wm. Crossley, 1871, vol. ii. 157.

Highly silicised pig iron, investigation of the reduction of, by Prof. Jordan, 1873, 238.

——, L. Troost and P. Hautefeuille on the production of, 1873, 493.

History of the manufacture of iron and steel, Sir John Hawkshaw on the, at meeting of British Association, 1875, 679.

Hot blast fire-brick stove, description of a, *paper* by Thos. Whitwell, 1869, 206. See *Hot blast.*

——, further results from the use of, *paper* by Thos. Whitwell, 1871, vol. ii. 217. See also *Hot blast* and *Stoves.*

Hydraulic apparatus (Wrightson's patent) for lowering charges into blast furnaces, description of, 1872, vol. ii. 236.

Increased supply of heat in blast furnaces, *rationalé* of combustion of gases considered in relation to an, *paper* by Chas. Boutmy, 1873, 399.

India, pig iron manufacture in, 1873, 466.

Indiana, dimensions and other details of blast furnaces in, 1872, vol. ii. 165.

Inventions, new, relating to iron manufacture, 1874, 494.

Keeping alight a blast furnace, remarkable instance of, 1872, vol. i. 163.

Krigar's cupola, 1872, vol. ii. 170. See *Cupolas.*

Magnetite in hearths of blast furnaces, 1873, 240.

Manganiferous and phosphoric pig iron, notes on the manufacture of in Belgium, by H. Le Chatelier, 1875, 338.

Manufacture of iron and steel, *lecture* by E. Riley, 1872, vol. i. 393.

Materials used in manufacture of pig iron, preliminary treatment of the, in the Cleveland District, by I. L. Bell, 1871, vol. ii. 164. *Discussion*—Siemens, C. W., 413; Cochrane, C., 414, 415; Lloyd, W., 414; Bell, I. L., 415, 416; Jones, E. F., 415; Williams, E., 415, 416.

IRON, PIG—MANUFACTURE OF—*continued.*
Melted oxides of iron, cupola for, by Fred. F. Jones, **1873**, 251.
Most recent advances in the manufacture of iron and steel, as illustrated by the Paris Exhibition, *paper* by Prof. Åkerman, **1878**, 359.
Peat as fuel for blast furnaces in Lake Superior District, **1872**, vol. ii. 169.
——, compressed, use of in Austrian blast furnaces, **1880**, 302.
Petroleum, use of, in blast furnaces in the United States, **1872**, vol. ii. 281.
Progress of the, by I. L. Bell, **1881**, 623.
Quicklime, employment of, in blast furnaces, by Prof. Grüner, **1872**, vol. i. 373.
Regenerative hot-blast stoves, by E. A. Cowper and Chas. Cochrane, **1871**, vol. i. 269. See *Hot blast* and *Stoves.*
Rhenish and Westphalian blast furnaces in 1871, by W. Hupfeld, **1872**, vol. ii. 263.
Scaffold, removal of a, by dynamite, **1880**, 732.
Scotland, rise and progress of the iron manufacture in, *paper* on the, by John Mayer, **1872**, vol. ii. 28. See *Scotland.*
Serpentine and steatite as linings for blast furnaces, **1872**, vol. i. 164.
Studies of blast furnaces, by Prof. Grüner, **1873**, 237.
Super-heated blast, employment of, in Austria, **1872**, vol. i. 373.
——, Prof. Tunner on the value of, in the working of blast furnaces, **1873**, 433.
Sweden, manufacture of iron in, by C. P. Sandberg, **1874**, 488.
——, working of charcoal blast furnaces in, **1871**, vol. ii. 116.
Turkey, iron manufacture in, **1873**, 227.
Tuyeres, for blast furnaces. See *Tuyeres.*
United Kingdom, iron manufacture in the, **1879**, 569.
United States, westward development of the iron manufacture in the, *paper* by T. Guildford Smith, **1872**, vol. ii. 102. See *United States.*
Wagon drop for blast furnaces, a new form of, *paper* by T. Wrightson, **1874**, 338.
Waste in manufacture of iron, **1873**, 253.
Working of different systems of hot-blast stoves, by Prof. Grüner, **1873**, 239.
See *Blast furnaces, Heat, Smelting.*

IRON—CHEMICAL PROPERTIES OF.
Absorption of gases by iron, **1871**, vol. ii. 136.
Acids resisted by cast iron, by Dr. J. L. Smith, **1876**, 258.
Alloys of iron and manganese, production of, and their application to the manufacture of steel, *paper* on the, by F. Kohn, **1870**, 70 ; **1871**, vol. i. 400. See *Manganese.*
—— with chromium, **1875**, 654.
—— with copper, tin, zinc, manganese, and antimony, **1874**, 229.
—— with manganese, tungsten, titanium, or silicon, **1873**, 496.
—— with nickel or cobalt, S. L. Delalot's patent, **1874**, 229.
Analyses of iron. See *Analyses.*
Arsenic in pig iron, **1873**, 244.
Burnt iron, causes and characteristics of, by W. M. Williams, **1871**, vol. i. 510.
Calcination of native oxides of iron, **1874**, 222.
Carbon in iron. See *Carbon.*
Carbonic oxide gas, influence of on white iron, **1871**, vol. ii. 136.
Charcoal and iron, action of on carbonic acid at a red heat, **1872**, vol. ii. 277.
Chemical changes in the blast furnace, **1869**, 43.

IRON—CHEMICAL PROPERTIES OF—*continued.*

Chemical phenomena of iron, **1881**, 600. See *Smelting.*
Chemistry of iron and steel, by Prof. Abel, **1877**, 534.
Colorometrical assay for iron, **1874**, 237.
Composition of burnt iron, Caron on the, **1872**, vol. i. 371.
—— crystallized cast iron, **1872**, vol. ii. 167.
—— pig iron, by E. Riley, **1872**, vol. i. 393.
—— Westphalian iron, **1877**, Foreign Report, 199.
Copper in iron, by C. Rump, **1871**, vol. ii. 136.
Dephosphorising iron. See *Phosphorus.*
Desulphurising iron, **1881**, 263, 327. See *Sulphur.*
Determination. See *Analyses, Phosphorus, Sulphur, &c.*
Effects of certain metallic substances on iron, **1871**, 173.
Electricity as an agent for the purification of iron, **1873**, 236.
Ferric oxide, estimation of iron as, by S. Kern, **1878**, 585.
Galvanic action in obtaining chemically pure iron, use of, **1871**, vol. i. 505.
Gases enclosed in iron and steel, Prof. F. C. G. Müller on the quantity and composition of, **1880**, 349.
Grey pig iron, absorption of hydrogen by; also probable absorption of zinc, cobalt, cadmium, bismuth, and magnesium, by grey pig iron heated *in vacuo* in vapours of the same, *paper* by J. Parry, **1874**, 92.—Apparatus for determining amount of hydrogen absorbed by iron freed from natural gas by fusion *in vacuo*, 94; probable absorption of the more volatile fusible metals by iron heated in vapours of the same, 95; table of gases evolved from iron fused *in vacuo*, 99. *Discussion*—Riley, E., 101; Parry, J., 101; Bell, I. L., 101.
Influence of chromium on cast iron, by Boussingault, **1871**, vol. ii. 125.
Malleable cast iron, results of a chemical investigation of some points in the manufacture of, by Russell W. Davenport, **1872**, vol. ii. 282.
Melted oxides of iron, by Fred. F. Jones, **1873**, 251.
Oils, the action of, on metals, by W. H. Watson, **1880**, 665.
Passive state of iron, chemical causes of the, by E. Raman, **1881**, 708.
Pig beds, effect of, on the quality of the iron, by W. Muirhead, **1881**, 220.
—— iron, chief constituents of, by E. Riley, **1872**, vol. i. 393.
Phosphorus in iron. See *Phosphorus.*
Reduction of pure anhydrous sesquioxide of iron with pure carbon *in vacuo*, *paper* by John Parry, **1872**, vol. ii. 251.
Silicon in iron. See *Silicon.*
Spectroscopic analysis of iron, by J. Parry and A. E. Tucker, **1879**, 565.
Spectrum of iron in the sun, by J. N. Lockyer, **1881**, 604.
Spongy iron, effects of, on organic matter, by G. Bischof, **1878**, 188.
Sulphur in iron. See *Sulphur.*
Tungsten in cast iron, **1874**, 470. See *Tungsten.*
Volumetric determination of iron, A. Kopp's process, **1874**, 237.
——, Berthelot's process, **1874**, 474.
——, J. M. Craft's process, **1873**, 506.
——, Oudeman's process, modification of, by E. Haswell, **1881**, 707.
——, simple process for the, description of a, by W. N. Hartley, **1875**, 227.
See *Analyses, &c.*

IRON—MECHANICAL AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF.

Blows, effects of, on wire, by J. Hopkinson, **1872**, vol. i. 187.
Boiler-plate, in Germany, standard of, **1881**, 704.

IRON, MECHANICAL AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF—*continued.*

Burnt iron, crystalline structure of, experiments by M. Caron to determine the, 1872, vol. i. 371.

——, physical properties of, experiments to ascertain, by M. Caron, 1872, vol. i. 371.

——, process designed to correct faults in, 1873, 486.

——, W. M. Williams on the nature and properties of, 1871, vol. i. 510.

——, uncertain quality of, 1877, 521.

Car wheel iron, by W. G. Partridge, 1875, 339.

Cast iron, experiments made to determine certain physical properties of, *paper* by Charles Markham, 1881, 84. See *Cast Iron.*

——, fracture of, by James Love, 1880, 219.

Coercive force of iron, the, by M. Gaiffe, 1881, 689.

Cold, effects of, on cast iron, experiments on the, by Peter Spence, 1871, vol. i. 514.

——, ——, on iron and steel rails, 1871, vol. ii. 124.

——, ——, on pig and wrought iron, 1871, vol. i. 272.

——, ——, on railway axles in Germany, 1871, vol. ii. 371.

——, ——, on strength of iron, 1871, vol. i. 272.

Crystalline structure in iron, by Prof. Bauschinger, 1872, vol. i. 371; 1880, 347.

Durability of metals by percussive force, experiments on iron and steel plates to show the, by D. Adamson, 1876, 294.

Duration, probable, of iron structures in Germany, the, 1880, 767.

Elasticity of iron, law relating to limit of the, 1880, 766.

——, with special reference to temperature, 1871, vol. i. 506.

Electrical resistance and tensile strain of wire, 1880, 666.

Endurance, comparative, of iron and mild steel, when exposed to corrosive influences, experiments to determine the, by D. Philips, 1881, 231.

——, ——, of iron and steel plates in resisting percussive force, experiments to test the, by D. Adamson, 1877, 496.

Expansion of cast iron in solidifying, by Professor Ledebur, 1875, 653.

——, by A. Schmidt, 1876, 249.

——, by T. Wrightson, 1880, 14, 24.

Flotation of solid cast, upon molten, 1880, 12, 32.

Hardness of cast iron due to presence of chromium, 1871, vol. ii. 125.

Homogeneous, 1876, 357.

Hydrogen, effects of on, by Prof. Hughes and W. H. Johnson, 1876, 662.

Improvement of wrought iron by age, by Prof. Thurston, 1875, 342.

Internal structure of, 1872, vol. i. 370.

Magnetic behaviour of finely-divided iron, by A. W. Waltenhofen, 1880, 355.

—— separator of Charles Vavin, 1876, 265.

Magnetism, application of, to determine physical properties of iron and steel, by W. Metcalf, 1881, 282.

——, effects of, in changing the dimensions of iron, steel, and bismuth bars, and in increasing the internal capacity of hollow iron cylinders, by M. Mayer, 1873, 237.

——, expansion and contraction of iron caused by, 1880, 666.

—— of iron at a red heat, 1875, 335.

—— of iron and steel rails, results of experiments in Hungary, 1876, 250.

——, theory of, 1871, vol. i. 506.

Mechanical and other properties of iron and mild steel, *paper* by Daniel Adamson, 1878, 283. *Supplementary paper*, 1879, 30. See *Steel—mechanical properties of.*

IRON, MECHANICAL AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF—*continued.*
- Microscopic investigation of, by A. Martens, 1879, 608.
- Molecular changes in iron brought about by changes of temperature, by Professor Thurston, 1873, 486.
- —— electro-magnetic induction, by Prof. D. E. Hughes, 1881, 229.
- Passive state of iron, causes of the, by E. Raman, 1881, 708.
- Percussive force, comparative endurance of iron and steel plates in resisting, experiments to test the, 1877, 496.
- Physical changes occurring in iron and steel at high temperatures, *paper* by Thos. Wrightson, 1879, 418.—Part I. Action of heat on boiler plates, 419; experiments on wrought iron bars, 420; on hoops, 422; on wrought iron plates, 423; decrease in specific gravity, 425; experiments to determine loss by surface scaling, 426; results of experiments, 427; experiments on other metals, 429. Part II. Effect of cooling by water, 430; experiments on wrought iron hoops, 431; on bars, 432; on hoops turned and bored, 434; on other metals, 436. Part III. Changes of volume in cast iron, when passing from the solid to the liquid state, 438; means of registering changes, 440; table of experiments, 444.
- ——, *Second paper.* Changes of volume in cast iron when passing from the solid to the liquid state, 1880, 11.—Experiment, 14; the oncosimeter, 19; table showing results of experiments in Cleveland foundry iron, 20; experiment with white iron ball, 24; method of computing the densities of liquid and plastic metal from the oncosimeter diagram, 30. *Discussion*—Bell, I. L., 31; Siemens, Dr., 35; Beaumont, W. W., 37; Hopkinson, Dr., 42; Stead, J. E., 42; Alleyne, Sir J. G. N., 45; Head, J., 46; Cowper, E. A., 47; Snelus, G. J., 48; Williams, E., 48; Wrightson, T., 50, 56; Samuelson, B., 56.
- —— properties of cast, experiments made to determine certain, *paper* by Chas. Markham, 1881, 84.—Explanation of cooling of cast iron, 84; sinking and rising of cast through molten iron, at ordinary temperatures, 88. *Discussion*—Wrightson, T., 95, 104; Bell, I. L., 99; Alleyne, Sir J. G. N., 104; Markham, C., 105; Smith, J. T., 107.
- —— structure of iron, experiments to determine the, by Prof. L. Tetmajer, 1881, 707.
- —— —— of puddled iron, ingot iron, and steel, by Daniel Adamson, 1879, 319.
- Resistance of iron to tension, torsion, and transverse strains, Seguin's process for increasing the, 1881, 695.
- Resisting properties and uses of iron and steel in railway plant, 1881, 325.
- Riveted joints, strength of, *discussion* on *paper* read before the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, 1872, vol. ii. 181; Wright, J. G., 181; Cochrane, J., 182; Martin, E. B., 182.
- Riveting with drilled and punched holes, and hand and power riveting, experiments on, 1872, vol. i. 390.
- Specific gravity. See *Specific gravity.*
- Strength and ductility (relative) of iron and steel, *abstract of paper* on the, by J. Armstrong, 1880, 662.
- ——, experiments to test truth of three laws of Wöhler relating to the, 1880, 350.
- —— fibrous malleable iron, fine grained iron, and mild Bessemer steel, at high temperatures, experiments to determine the, 1880, 350; 1881, 336.
- —— iron, effect of manganese on the, 1881, 702.
- ——, list of papers relating to the, in Transactions of American Society of Civil Engineers, 1874, 461.

IRON, MECHANICAL AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF—*continued.*
Strength of iron made by Henderson's fluorine process, experiments to determine the, **1872**, vol. ii. 346.
—— of Belgian girder iron, **1876**, 251.
—— strained so as to produce a permanent set, **1874**, 218.
Structure, internal, of iron, Von Ruth's mode of indicating the, **1872**, vol. i. 370.
——, microscopic, and crystallisation of pig iron, by B. A. Martens, **1881**, 344.
Tensile strain and electrical resistance of wire, **1880**, 666.
Tension of rails, experiments to determine the, at Woolwich, **1872**, vol. i. 346.
Testing of rails, with a description of a machine for the purpose, *paper* read before the Institution of Civil Engineers, by James Price, **1871**, vol. i. 508. *Discussion*—Price, J., **1871**, vol. ii. 401, 407; Bramwell, Mr., 402; Siemens, C. W., 403; Williams, R. P., 404; Cowper, E. A., 405; Vignoles, C. B., 406; Berkeley, G., 406.
Texture and classification of iron according to its texture, method for determining, by M. Janoyer, **1874**, 219.
——, granular and fibrous, of wrought iron, causes of the, by H. le Chatelier, **1876**, 263.
Volatilisation of metallic iron, by Dr. Elsner, **1873**, 237. See also *Tests* and *Steel.*
Wrought, physical properties of, and oak, compared, **1881**, 463.
Zinc in contact with iron, effects of, **1881**, 604.

IRON, WROUGHT—MANUFACTURE OF.
Belgium, rise and progress of iron and steel industries in, *paper* by Julien Deby, **1873**, 391. See *Belgium.*
Bending iron shafts, **1875**, 241.
Casson-Dormoy puddling furnace, *paper* on the, by E. Fisher Smith, **1876**, 109. See *Puddling.*
Combustion of powdered fuel in revolving furnaces, and its application to heating and puddling purposes, paper by T. R. Crampton, **1873**, 91. See *Fuel.*
Construction and arrangement of works for, by E. Hutchinson, **1872**, vol. i. 395.
Crampton's revolving furnace and its products, *paper* by T. R. Crampton, **1874**, 384. See *Puddling.*
Danks' revolving puddling furnace, *paper* by Samuel Danks, **1871**, vol. ii. 258. See *Puddling.*
Economical preparation of iron for the Danks puddling furnace, *paper* by C. Wood, **1873**, 327.
Flattening plate iron, **1875**, 342.
History of the manufacture of iron and steel, *address* of Sir John Hawkshaw, at meeting of British Association, **1875**, 679.
—— of iron manufacture in Scotland, *paper* by John Mayer, **1872**, vol. ii. 28.
Homogeneous metal, combining with best iron the leading properties of steel, **1875**, 241.
—— iron, made in Danks' rotary puddling furnace from Cleveland forge pig iron, by Hopkins, Gilkes, & Co., **1876**, 501.
Hydraulic forging and stamping of malleable iron on the "systême Haswell," of Vienna, *paper* by J. O. Butler, **1876**, 428. See *Hydraulic.*
Inventions, progress of new, relating to iron manufacture, **1874**, 494.
Iron plate, manufacture of a large, at Cyclops Works (Sheffield), **1876**, 272.
Iron sponge, manufacture of, by Blair process, *paper* by J. Ireland, **1878**, 47.
Lap-welding, disadvantages of, **1881**, 468.
Malleable cast iron, results of a chemical investigation of some points in the

IRON, WROUGHT, MANUFACTURE OF—*continued.*
manufacture of, by R. W. Davenport, **1872**, vol. ii. 282; manufacture and use of, **1881**, 315.
Manganiferous and phosphoric pig iron, employment of, in the manufacture of fine-grained wrought iron, in Belgium, by H. Le Chatelier, **1875**, 338.
Manufacture of iron, refining process, by E. Riley, **1872**, vol. i. 394.
—— in Sweden, *paper* by C. P. Sandberg: conversion of pig into wrought iron, **1874**, 489.
—— in United Kingdom, **1879**, 569.
—— most recent advances in the, as illustrated by the Paris Exhibition, *paper* by Prof. R. Åkerman, **1878**, 359. See *Steel.*
Mechanical puddling, report of Committee of Iron and Steel Institute on, **1871**, vol. i. 392.
Newport puddling furnace, *paper* on the, by J. Head, **1872**, vol. i. 220. See *Puddling.*
Pernot rotary furnace for the puddling of iron, *paper* by Jules Petin, **1874**, 143.
Petroleum as fuel in puddling iron, **1872**, vol. i. 378.
Price's patent retort furnace, *paper* by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 451.
Progress of the, by I. L. Bell, **1881**, 623.
Puddling iron. See *Puddling.*
Robertson's squeezer, **1872**, vol. i. 401.
Rodgers' system of manufacturing Russian sheet iron, **1872**, vol. ii. 173.
Rolling iron. See *Rolling.*
—— iron and plates, &c., improvements in machinery for, **1880**, 214.
—— joists, experiments with three-high mill, employed in rolling deep joists to adapt it for the same section in steel, **1881**, 709.
—— mills. See *Rolling.*
Rotary puddling furnaces in the United States, **1872**, vol. i. 378.
Russian sheet iron, manufacture of, at Demidoff works, **1881**, 732.
Salt, use of, in the puddling process, **1879**, 287.
Scotland, rise and progress of the iron manufacture in, *paper* on the, by J. Mayer, **1872**, vol. ii. 28. See *Scotland.*
Sectional forms of wrought iron, book of formulæ for, **1881**, 703.
Shears, improved, for bar and round, **1881**, 647.
Siemens' regenerative furnace, and its application to reheating furnaces, *paper* by J. T. Smith, **1869**, 145. See *Furnaces.*
——, relative economy of, **1871**, vol. i. 495.
Spencer's revolving puddling apparatus, **1871**, vol. ii. 419; **1872**, vol. i. 318; vol. ii. 96.
Spongy iron, manufacture of, at Towcester, **1880**, 213.
Squeezer of Jeremiah Head, **1877**, 506.
Tibbs' patent hot-air chamber, use of, in connection with dry oxide cinder bottoms, **1878**, 569.
Tongs, improved upending, **1877**, 507.
United States, westward development of the iron manufacture in the, *paper* by T. Guildford Smith, **1872**, vol. ii. 102. See *United States.*
Water, effects of, in the puddling process, **1879**, 540.
—— screens for puddling furnaces, **1872**, vol. i. 403.
Welding iron, *paper* on, by Richard Howson, **1876**, 357.—Homogeneous iron, 357; nature of welding, 359, 363; process at Atlas works, Sheffield, 361; at Low Moor, 362; machine puddling on a large and small scale compared, 364.

IRON, WROUGHT, MANUFACTURE OF—*continued.*
Discussion—Menelaus, W., 395, 401, 403, 419; Gilkes, G., 395; Briggs, H. C., 397; Head, J., 398; Heath, R., 401, 403; Crampton, T. R., 404, 410; Spencer, A., 408; Kitson, J., jun., 409; Williams, E., 410; Snelus, G. J., 412; Bell, I. L., 415.
——, *Supplementary paper*, 1877, 152; use of flux in welding, 152; machine puddling, 154. *Discussion*—see *Discussion* on paper by Henry Kirk, "Puddling in ordinary and rotary furnaces."
See also *Forging*, *Puddling*, *Rolling*, *Welding*, *Rails*, *Plates*, &c.

IRON—PROCESSES OF MANUFACTURE.
American bloomery process, 1871, vol. ii. 126.
Bell's process, 1876, 280.
Blair process, 1872, vol. i. 373; 1874, 228.
——, some recent improvements in the manufacture of iron sponge by the, *paper* by J. Ireland, 1878, 47; description of furnaces, 47.
Bodmer's mode of subdividing iron for the puddling furnace, 1873, 335.
Bosnia, process followed in, 1874, 210.
Champlain forge or bloomery process, 1874, 129.
Chenot process, the, 1880, 408.
Direct process, Japanese, 1872, vol. i. 154.
——, new, attempted in Philadelphia, 1878, 572.
——, review of attempts to manufacture iron by, 1875, 688; 1876, 271.
——, Siemens, description of the, 1873, 37.
Dormoy's process of mechanical puddling, *paper* by F. A. Paget, 1872, vol. i. 338.
Dupuy's process, 1877, Foreign Report, 21; 1881, 648.
Durfee's process for production of wrought iron, 1872, vol. ii. 171.
Duryee process, the, 1881, 652.
Ellershausen process, experiments with the, at Dowlais, 1870, 79.
——, modified by Z. S. Durfee, 1872, vol. ii. 171.
Heaton process, analysis of, and report upon, the products of the, by G. J. Snelus, 1871, vol. ii. 186.
Henderson process for the purification of iron, 1871, vol. i. 497; 1872, vol. i. 402.
——, report of experiments on the, 1872, vol. ii. 346.
Hewitt's process, 1879, 616.
Indian process, 1880, 376.
Japanese process of iron smelting, 1880, 383.
Krupp's washing process, 1880, 351.
Lancashire hearth process in Sweden, 1876, 581.
Langlade puddling process, the, 1881, 329.
Ordinary process of puddling described, by R. Howson, 1878, 235, 575.
Rodgers' process for manufacture of Russian sheet iron, 1872, vol. ii. 173.
Running-out fires, 1880, 710.
Russian sheet iron, process of manufacturing, 1881, 732.
Sherman process of purifying iron, 1871, vol. i. 452.
Smyth's process, 1878, 208.
Stückoven process in Finland, 1881, 734.
Warner refining process, 1880, 231.

IRON—CORROSION OF.
Absolute and comparative loss of iron and steel in experiments made to determine corrosion, 1881, 46.

IRON, CORROSION OF—*continued.*

Air of Manchester, effects of, on cast iron, **1874**, 244.

Co-efficient of corrosion of iron and steel per square inch of surface, **1880**, 668.

Flanged flue plates of iron and steel, **1879**, 450.

Oxidation of iron, experiments to determine its causes and effects, **1871**, vol. i. 515.

Preservation of iron from rust, Prof. Barff on the, **1877**, 528.

——, by zinc, **1881**, 604.

——, G. Bower's process, **1880**, 235 ; **1881**, 168.

——, method adopted by engineers in Holland, **1881**, 618.

—— and ornamentation of iron and steel surfaces, *paper* on the, by George Bower, **1881**, 166 ; Professor Barff's process, 167 ; Bower's process, 168 ; combination of the two processes, 170 ; applications of the process, 171 ; cost, 172. *Discussion*—Syson, Dr., 173 ; Nursey, P. F., 174 ; Scott, M., 174 ; Alleyne, Sir J. G. N., 174 ; Head, J., 176 ; Riley, E., 177 ; Huntington, Prof., 177, 180 ; Tweedie, G. R., 178 ; Barff, Mr., 179 ; Bower, G., 180, 182 ; Smith, J. T. 182.

——, Ward's process, **1881**, 234.

Relative corrosion of iron and steel, experiments to determine effects of corrosion on endurance of iron and steel, by D. Philips, **1881**, 231.

——, *paper* on the, by Wm. Parker, **1881**, 39.—Experiments, 42 ; bright discs, 44 ; black discs, 48. *Discussion*—Snelus, G. J., 66 ; Richardson, W., 67 ; Abel, Prof., 67 ; White, W. H., 68 ; Walker, B., 70 ; Martell, B., 71 ; Williams, E., 72 ; Riley, J., 75 ; Bessemer, Sir H., 76 ; Parker, W., 77 ; Smith, J, T., 79. See *Corrosion.*

—— plates, experiments to determine the, by John Collins, **1879**, 588.

Rusting of iron due to presence of carbonic acid, **1881**, 605.

—— exposed to various influences, by A. Wagner, **1876**, 263.

—— sleepers on the Lübeck and Hamburg Railway, **1881**, 343. See also *Corrosion.*

IRON—STATISTICS OF.

Australia, statistics of iron trade of, **1874**, 174 ; **1875**, 584 ; **1876**, 177, 616 ; **1880**, 289, 423, 725 ; **1881**, 294, 677.

Austria, statistics of iron trade of, **1871**, vol. i. 245, 483 ; **1872**, vol. i. 347, vol. ii. 139, 141 ; **1874**, 174, 176, 410, 413 ; **1875**, 264, 585 ; **1876**, 629 ; **1877**, 301, Foreign Report, 110 ; **1880**, 305, 423, 733 ; **1881**, 303.

Belgium, statistics of iron trade of, **1871**, vol. i. 246, 486, vol. ii. 104, 356 ; **1872**, vol. i. 144, 348, vol. ii. 139, 144, 258 ; **1873**, 201, 453 ; **1874**, 174, 179, 181, 410, 415 ; **1875**, 267, 590 ; **1876**, 178, 557 ; **1877**, 213, Foreign Report, 138 ; **1880**, 320, 423, 738 ; **1881**, 23, 317.

—— Charleroi District, **1871**, vol. ii. 105 ; **1872**, vol. ii. 143 ; **1873**, 452 ; **1874**, 420.

—— Province of Hainault, **1871**, vol. ii. 357 ; **1872**, vol. i. 351 ; **1875**, 271 ; **1876** 560 ; **1877**, 217 ; **1881**, 683.

—— Province of Liège, **1873**, 396 ; **1875**, 270 ; **1876**, 559 ; **1877**, 214 ; **1880**, 321, 738 ; **1881**, 683.

Canada, statistics of iron trade of, **1871**, vol. i. 487 ; vol. ii. 107 ; **1874**, 174 ; **1875**, 595 ; **1876**, 185 ; **1880**, 423 ; **1881**, 321.

France, statistics of iron trade of, **1871**, vol. i. 247, 488, vol. ii. 111 ; **1872**, vol. i. 146, 352, vol. ii. 139, 148, 262 ; **1873**, 207, 459 ; **1874**, 174, 185, 410, 423 ; **1875**, 276, 598 ; **1876**, 193, 568 ; **1877**, 239, Foreign Report, 188 ; **1880**, 337, 423, 751 ; **1881**, 23, 333, 696.

IRON, STATISTICS OF—*continued.*

Germany, statistics of iron trade of, **1871**, vol. i. 249, 488; vol. ii. 111; **1872** vol. i. 356; vol. ii. 139; **1874**, 174, 410; **1875**, 286, 610; **1877**, 295, Foreign Report, 216; **1880**, 365, 423, 769; **1881**, 23, 347.

—— Prussian Provinces, **1872**, vol. i. 148, 357, vol. ii. 152; **1873**, 213; **1874**, 193, 194, 430; **1875**, 286, 608; **1876**, 203, 590; **1877**, Foreign Report, 215; **1880**, 369, 769; **1881**, 346, 723.

India, statistics of iron trade of, **1874**, 200; **1875**, 618; **1876**, 211; **1880**, 423.

Italy, statistics of iron trade of, **1872**, vol. i. 153, vol. ii. 139; **1873**, 220; **1874**, 174, 410; **1875**, 298; **1876**, 211, 637; **1877**, Foreign Report, 227; **1880**, 378 423.

Japan, statistics of iron trade of, **1874**, 174, 203; **1880**, 388, 423.

Luxemburg, statistics of iron trade of, **1872**, vol. 351; **1874**, 174, 203, 410, 437; **1875**, 300, 620; **1876**, 214, 637; **1881**, 347, 687.

Norway, statistics of iron trade of, **1874**, 174; **1875**, 622.

Poland, statistics of iron trade of, **1871**, vol. i. 492; **1880**, 397.

Russia, statistics of iron trade of, **1871**, vol. i. 253, vol. ii. 114; **1872**, vol. ii. 139, 266; **1873**, 221, 471; **1874**, 174, 410, 438; **1875**, 302, 624; **1876**, 217, 618; **1880**, 397, 423, 778; **1881**, 358, 738; Finland, **1874**, 440; **1875**, 305; **1876**, 221, 618; **1880**, 401, 423; **1881**, 736.

Spain, statistics of iron trade of, **1871**, vol. i. 255; **1872**, vol. i. 156, vol. ii. 139; **1873**, 473; **1874**, 174, 410; **1875**, 633; **1876**, 225, 636; **1880**, 405; **1881**, 360.

Sweden, statistics of iron trade of, **1871**, vol. ii. 116, 367; **1872**, vol. i. 158, 364, vol. ii. 139, 162; **1873**, 225; **1874**, 174, 208, 410; **1875**, 314, 634; **1876**, 226, 584; **1877**, 252, Foreign Report, 241; **1880**, 417, 423, 786; **1881**, 364, 743.

Switzerland, statistics of iron trade of, **1874**, 174; **1875**, 318; **1876**, 232, 635; **1880**, 423.

Turkey, statistics of iron trade of, **1874**, 209; **1875**, 637; **1876**, 233; **1880**, 422, 423.

United Kingdom, statistics of iron trade of, **1871**, 7; of different districts, 8; vol. ii., xvi., xviii.; **1872**, 188, 190; of different districts, 192, 402, 405, vol. ii. 204; of different districts, 344, 369; of different districts, **1873**, 510, 546; **1874**, 248, 480; of different districts, **1874**, 501; **1875**, 258, 691, 693; of different districts, 705; **1876**, 297, 494, 498; of different districts, 517; **1877**, 477, 540; of different districts, 594; **1878**, 285, 537, of different districts, 594; **1879**, 245, 323, 549; of different districts, 557; **1880**, 238, 683; of different districts, 685; **1881**, 23, 246, 621.

——, Cleveland district, **1872**, 402; vol. ii. 367; **1873**, 541; **1874**, 478; **1875**, 690; **1876**, 493; **1877**, 476; **1878**, 538; **1879**, 543; **1881**, 247, 622.

—— Scotland, **1872**, vol. ii. 368; **1873**, 542; **1874**, 498; **1875**, 688; **1876**, 497; **1878**, 552; **1879**, 546; **1880**, 685; **1881**, 247, 622.

United States, statistics of iron trade of, **1871**, vol. i. 250, vol. ii. 117; **1872**, vol. i. 160, 364; vol. ii. 139, 163; **1873**, 235, 477; **1874**, 174, 211, 410, 447; **1875**, 319, 637; **1876**, 236, 526, different States, **1876**, 237, 639; **1877**, 253, different States, 260, Foreign Report, 56; **1880**, 278, 423, 724; **1881**, 23, 288, different States, 665.

—— Lake Superior District, **1872**, vol. i. 368; **1873**, 232, 484; **1876**, 548; **1877**, 270.

—— New York, **1874**, 212, 447; **1875**, 638, 642; **1876**, 639.

World's production of iron, **1872**, vol. ii. 139; **1874**, 174, 410; **1880**, 423.

IRON—USES OF.
Antiquity of the use of, **1875**, 245.
Applications and uses of, **1881**, 608, 659.
Architectural construction, iron as a material for, by J. A. Picton, **1880**, 217.
Bridges. See *Bridges*.
Building purposes, iron for, **1878**, 273.
——, proper use of iron for, by E. T. Bellhouse, **1881**, 243.
Cars and trucks, **1881**, 659.
Chilled iron, uses of, **1878**, 582.
Construction, extended use of iron in works of, **1881**, 314.
Constructive materials, progress of iron and steel as, *paper* by J. A. Picton, **1879**, 387.—Ancient history of, 388; modern history, 390; iron shipbuilding, 394; general uses of iron, 396. *Discussion*—Head, J., 399; Adamson, D., 401, 411; West, Mr., 405; Snelus, G. J., 407; Siemens, Dr., 408; Crampton, T. R., 412; Williams, E., 413; Samuelson, B., 415; Picton, J. A., 416.
Fencing, barbed wire, use of in America, **1881**, 659.
Lighthouses, iron, in United States, **1881**, 659.
Malleable cast iron, uses of, in Austria, **1881**, 301.
Metallic roofing, **1878**, 598.
Ordnance. See *Ordnance*.
Paving, **1877**, 493.
Permanent way. See *Permanent Way*.
Rails. See *Rails*.
Railway plant, uses of iron and steel in, **1991**, 325.
—— wheels, chilled cast iron, **1872**, vol. ii. 171.
Roofs, observations on iron, by A. T. Walmisley, **1881**, 608.
Shipbuilding. See *Shipbuilding* and *Steel Plates*.
Sleepers. See *Permanent Way* and *Sleepers*.
Tiles, flexible metal, **1880**, 234.

IRONWORKS—FRANCE.
Creusôt, **1878**, 512.
Denain, **1876**, 200.
Haut-Marne, ironworks of, **1873**, 459.
List of ironworks and principal coal-fields in France, **1878**, 481.
Longwy, **1881**, 314.
St. Chamond, **1878**, 508.
Terre-Noire, **1878**, 504.
Thy-le-Chateau, **1881**, 314.

IRONWORKS—GERMANY.
Berge-Borbeck, **1876**, 595.
Bochum, **1880**, 613.
Dortmund Union, **1880**, 361, 618.
Essen, **1872**, vol. i. 358; **1876**, 595.
Frederich-Wilhelmshütte, **1880**, 758, 762.
Georgs-Marienhütte, **1872**, vol. i. 355; **1880**, 536.
Gütehoffnungshütte, **1880**, 610.
Hayange, **1878**, 530.
Hoerde, **1880**, 621.
Ilseder Works, **1872**, vol. ii. 264; **1880**, 534.

IRONWORKS, GERMANY—*continued.*
Kupperdreh, 1876, 595.
Phœnix, 1880, 609 ; 1881, 337.
Wurtemburg, Royal ironworks of, 1881, 705.

IRONWORKS—RUSSIA.
Aboukoffsky or Obouchoff, 1874, 439.
Arzamas, new works in the Forest of, 1875, 626.
Blagodat, 1876, 620.
Briansk, iron bridge works, 1875, 626.
Demidoff, manufacture of ferro-mangan silicium at, 1881, 355.
——, manufacture of sheet iron at, 1881, 732.
General arrangement of blast furnaces in Russian ironworks, 1881, 354.
Ischeff's Arms Factory, 1877, Foreign Report, 234.
Kamskii, 1876, 622.
Knase-Michailcvskii, 1876, 621.
Kolpino, 1875, 627.
Olonetz, 1876, 622.
Perm, 1876, 620.
Raschette, 1874, 440.
Satkinsk, 1876, 621.
Serebransk, 1876, 621.

IRONWORKS—SWEDEN.
Bängbro, 1876, 587.
Domnarfvet, 1880, 413.
Motala, 1876, 586.
Nyköping, 1876, 587.
Sandvik, 1876, 587.
Svartnaes, 1873, 474.
Swedish Central Iron and Steel Company's Works, 1872, vol. i. 362.

IRONWORKS—UNITED KINGDOM.
Abbot & Co.'s Works (Gateshead), 1877, Appendix XIII.
Albion Ironworks (Leeds), 1876, xxi.
Ancient, near Todmorden, 1879, 308.
Atlas Works (Manchester), 1875, Appendix I.
Ayresome Works, description of, by John Gjers, 1871, vol. ii. 209.
Barrow, 1874, appendix IV ; 1880, 646.
Birkenhead Shipbuilding and Engineering works, visit of Institute to the, 1879, 623.
Bowling, 1873, 514 ; 1876, Appendix XXIII.
——, flanging iron plates by machinery at, 1875, 689.
Britannia (Middlesbrough), rolling mills, 1871, vol. ii. 148.
Clarence, new furnaces at, 1871, vol. ii. 147.
——, visit of Institute to, 1877, Appendix XXIV.
Cleveland Ironworks of Bolckow, Vaughan, & Co., blast furnaces, 1871, vol. ii. 145.
Consett, 1871, vol. ii. 142 ; use of superheated blast at, 1871, vol. ii. 392.
——, blast furnaces at, 1869, 86.
——, blast furnaces, description and working of, 1871, vol. ii. 218. See *Hot Blast.*]

RONWORKS—UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*
  Crewe Works, 1875, Appendix VIII. ; 1879, 631.
  Cyfarthfa, visit of Institute to the, 1870, 78.
  Dowlais, 1881, 225; visit of Institute to the, 1870, 78.
  Elswick Ordnance and Engineering, 1877, Appendix XXI.
  Ebbw Vale, 1871, vol. i. 83.
  Erimus, mode of manufacturing puddled bars at, 1875, 19.
  Falkirk, list of works in, 1878, 270.
  Forth Bank Engine Works, 1877, Appendix XIII.
  Ferryhill, blast furnaces of, 1869, 79.
  Gateshead Ironworks, 1877, Appendix XII.
  Hartford New Ironworks (Platt Brothers), 1875, Appendix VII.
  Hyde Junction Engineering Works, 1871, Appendix VII.
  ——, experiments with iron and steel plates at, 1876, 294; 1877, 496.
  Ivor Works, visit of Institute to the, 1870, 78.
  Kirkstall Forge (Leeds), 1876, Appendix XXVI.
  Knott Mill Works (Manchester), 1875, Appendix IV.
  Lackenby (Middlesbrough), new blowing engines at, by A. C. Hill, 1871, vol. ii. 146, 171.
  Linthorpe, new blast furnaces at, 1871, vol. ii. 147.
  Lochburn Ironworks (Glasgow), 1878, 586.
  Low Moor, 1876, Appendix XXV. ; system of welding adopted at, 1876, 362.
  Maryport, blast furnaces at, 1871, vol. ii. 141.
  Mitchell & Co.'s Shipbuilding Works, Low Walker, 1877, Appendix XIX.
  Monkbridge Ironworks, 1876, Appendix XVIII.
  Monkland, arrangements for reversing rolling mills at, 1871, vol. i. 56.
  Newport (Middlesbrough), new blast furnaces at, by B. Samuelson, 1871, vol. ii. 62, 382.
  North-Eastern Railway Company's Locomotive Works (Gateshead), 1877, Appendix XV.
  Old Park Company's blast furnaces, 1871, vol. ii. 227.
  Ormesby, blast furnaces of, 1869, 84.
  Palmer's Iron and Shipbuilding Works, 1877, Appendix XX. ; 1881, 616.
  Perseverance (Leeds), 1876, Appendix XIX.
  Plymouth, visit of the Institute to the, 1870, 77.
  Sirhowy, South Wales, 1879, 572.
  South Street Engine Works (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), 1877, Appendix XIV.
  Solway Hematite, 1874, Appendix XXIII.
  Steam Plough Works (J. Fowler & Co.'s), 1876, Appendix XX.
  Sunderland (Oswald & Co.'s), 1871, vol. ii. 149.
  Sussex Ironworks, 1879, 311.
  Sun Foundry (Leeds), 1876, Appendix XXI.
  Swan Garden, sheet-mill machinery at, 1881, 614.
  Tannett, Walker, & Co.'s (Leeds), 1876, Appendix XX.
  Tees, 1871, vol. ii. 146.
  Vulcan (Bradford), 1876, Appendix XVI.
  Weardale Iron and Coal Company's (Tudhoe), 1871, vol. ii. 145.
  Well House Foundry (Leeds), 1876, Appendix XXII.
  West Cumberland, 1874, Appendix XXIII.
  West Hartlepool, 1871, vol. ii. 14.
  White Cross Wireworks, 1879, 629.

IRONWORKS—UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*
Wheel and Axle Company's Works (Leeds), **1876**, Appendix XIX.
Wigan Coal and Iron Company's, **1879**, 627.

IRONWORKS—UNITED STATES.
Bay furnace (Lake Superior), **1872**, vol. i. 161.
Bay State, **1875**, 342.
Bellmont, **1876**, 244.
Cambria (Johnstown), vol. i. 251, 263.
Cedar Point, **1876**, 243 ; **1879**, 488.
——, blast furnace at, **1876**, 243.
Cincinnati Railway Works, the Danks revolving furnace at the, **1871**, vol. ii. 264.
Dunbar Works, blast furnace at, **1876**, 245.
East Middleburg, bloomery hearths at, **1871**, vol. ii. 127.
Etna Works, **1876**, 247.
Fanny furnace, **1877**, 275.
Indiana, blast furnaces of, **1872**, vol. ii. 165.
Katahdin ironworks (Maine), **1881**, 263.
Maryland, old blast furnace in, **1873**, 231.
New Russia Works, Moriah, bloomery process at the, **1871**, vol. ii. 128.
North Jersey, **1875**, 658.
Onondago, **1874**, 452.
Otis Iron Company's, the Danks revolving furnace at, **1871**, vol. ii. 263.
Phœnix, Dupuy direct process at, **1881**, 649.
Pittsburg, blast furnaces of, **1871**, vol. i. 251.
Roane Iron Company's, the Danks revolving furnace at the, **1871**, vol. ii. 263.
Southern Ohio, blast furnaces in, **1877**, 275.
Tredegar, **1876**, 246.
Vulcan (Missouri), **1871**, vol. ii. 368.

IRONWORKS—OTHER COUNTRIES.
Amegawha (Japan), **1880**, 384.
Arcadia, **1872**, ii. 265.
Burmah (India), proposed ironworks in, **1873**, 456.
El Desierto (Spain), the Chenot process at, **1880**, 408.
Esch sur l'Alzette (Luxemburg), **1874**, 438.
Eskbank (Australia), **1880**, 290.
Fabrica de San Francisco (Spain), **1881**, 360.
Hull (Canada), **1871**, vol. ii. 106.
Jenbach (Tyrol), **1873**, 200.
Maizieres-les-Metz (Luxemburg), **1874**, 437.
Norway, **1871**, vol. i. 252.
Schwechat (Austria), **1874**, 178.
Seraing (Belgium), **1873**, 454, Appendix IV.
Tasmanian charcoal, **1875**, 635.

IRONSTONE mining in Cleveland, *paper* by A. L. Steavenson, **1874**, 329.
See *Analyses—ores*, *Iron—ores of*, and *Mining*.

IRVINE, A. K., new miner's safety lamp, for indicating by sound the presence of explosive mixtures of gas and air, based on a new form of singing flame, *paper* read at Glasgow, **1872**, vol. ii. 76.

ITALY, analyses of ores, &c. See *Analyses.*
  Blast furnaces and forges of, 1875, 298.
  Coal-mining in, 1874, 491.
  Cost of making pig iron from Elban ores, 1877, Foreign Report, 226.
  Elba, iron ores of, output, analyses, and prices, 1881, 351.
  Iron mines of San Leone, Sardinia, 1872, vol. i. 359.
  Ironworks of Mongiana e Ferdinandea, 1877, Foreign Report, 226.
  Lombardy, iron mines of, 1875, 295.
  Ores of. See *Ores* and *Analyses.*
  Piedmont, iron ores and mines of, 1875, 295.
  Report of Royal Commission on Italian industry, 1873, 219.
  Reports on progress of iron and steel industries of, 1871, vol. ii. 113; 1872, vol. i. 153, 359; 1873, 219, 467; 1874, 202; 1875, 295, 618; 1876, 211, 637; 1877, Foreign Report, 225; 1880, 377; 1881, 351.
  Sardinia, iron ore and iron mines of, 1873, 467.
  Statistics. See *Iron* and *Steel.*
  Tuscany, blast furnaces of, comparative effects of hot and cold blast in, 1877, vol. ii. 131.
  ——, deposits of manganese ores in, 1880, 379.
  ——, iron ores and mines of, 1875, 296.

IVOR Iron Works, visit of Institute to, 1870, 78.

J

JACKSON, Jno., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.

JACKSON, John (Chesterfield), elected member, 1881, 368.

JACKSON, R. W., elected member, 1873, 275.

JACKSON, W. F., elected member, 1873, 275.

JACOBI, Hugo, elected member, 1881, 2.

JACQUES, R., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

JACQUES, R. M., elected member, 1870, 11.

JAFFREY, G. W., original member, 1869.

JAMES, H. M., elected member, 1869, 36.

JAMES, Phineas, elected member, 1873, 9.

JAMES, Richard, elected member, 1880, 2.

JAMES River Valley ores, 1881, 630.

JAMES, Thos., elected member, 1872, vol ii. 6.

JAPAN, calcination of ores in, 1880, 383.
  Construction of two charcoal blast furnaces at Heigori, 1875, 299.
  —— of machinery for ironworks of, by a San Francisco firm, 1874, 20.
  Cotchino-Mimouro, mode of producing iron at works of, 1875, 300.
  Extent and working of iron sands of, 1874, 437.
  Iron, cost of production of, 1876, 213.

JAPAN—*continued.*
Iron, method of smelting in, **1872**, vol. i. 154; **1876**, 212, 612; **1880**, 383, 385, 387.
—— ores, description of chief deposits of, **1872**, vol. ii. 156; **1876**, 212, 608; **1880**, 381.
——, wrought, commencement of manufacture of in, **1875**, 618.
—— works established in, **1875**, 299; **1876**, 611; **1880**, 384.
Reports on iron trade of, **1872**, vol. i. 154; **1872**, vol. ii. 156; **1874**, 203, 437; **1875**, 299, 618; **1876**, 211, 608; **1880**, 381.

JARDINE, GEO., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

JARRETT, D., elected member, **1875**, 358.

JARROW Ironworks, blast furnace at, **1879**, 287.

JAYNE, BASIL, original member, **1869**, 186.

JEANS, J. S., elected General Secretary, **1877**, 315.
Scotch malleable iron trade, **1873**, 531.

JEAVONS, JOSHUA, elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 190.

JEFFERIES, J. R., elected member, **1879**, 334.

JEFFERYS, E., original member, **1869**.

JENKINS, A. T., elected member, **1876**, Appendix V.

JENKINS, J. G., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.

JENKINS, Sir J. J., original member, **1869**.

JENKINS, WM. (Consett), original member, **1869**.

JENKINS, W., elected member, **1874**, 285.

JENNINGS, JAS., elected member, **1875**, 14.

JOHN, WM. (Lloyds'), steel for shipbuilding, **1879**, 102.

JOHNSON, HY., geological features of South Staffordshire coalfield, with special reference to the future development of its mineral resources, *paper* read at Dudley, **1871**, vol. ii. 191.

JOHNSON, RICHARD, elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 190.

JOHNSON, RICHARD S., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 190.

JOHNSON, THEWLIS, elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 190.

JOHNSON, W., elected member, **1873**, 275.

JOHNSON, W. H., elected member, **1875**, 358.
Action of hydrogen on iron and steel, **1876**, 662.
Tensile strain and electric resistance, **1880**, 666.

JOHNSTON, JAS., elected member, **1880**, 430.

JOICEY, J., elected member, **1878**, 2; memoir of, **1881**, 577.

JOINTS, riveted, in iron and steel, **1879**, 593.
Riveted, strength of, **1881**, 230. See *Tests.*

JONES, Benjamin, elected member, **1870**, 11.

JONES, D. N., elected member, **1878**, 2.

JONES, E. A., elected member, **1874**, 8.

JONES, Edwin, elected member, **1881**, 368.

JONES, E. F., original member, **1869**.
  Büttgenbach's method of construction of blast furnaces, **1873**, 318.
  Erection of blast furnaces, **1871**, vol. ii. 236.

JONES, E. W., elected member, **1878**, 2.

JONES, F. F., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 6.
  Melted oxides of iron, **1873**, 251.

JONES, John, elected General Secretary, **1870**, 8.
  Distribution of iron ores, **1871**, vol. i. 391.
  Geological features of Cleveland, **1871**, vol. ii. 172.
  Iron ores of Northumberland, Durham, and the North Riding of Yorkshire, **1871**, vol. ii. 33.
  Memoir of, **1877**, Appendix VIII.
  Resolution of Institute on occasion of decease of, **1877**, 414.
  Technical education in connection with the iron trade, *paper* read at Leeds, **1876**, 342.

JONES, Jno. A., elected member, **1871**, vol. i. 380.
  Commercial aspects of the Danks' puddling furnace, *paper* read at London, **1872**, vol. i. 278; reply to discussion, 303, 310, 313.
  Manufacture of puddled bar and ingot steel, **1878**, 222.
  Mechanical puddling, **1874**, 32, 35; **1878**, 222.
  Mode of manufacturing puddled bars at the Erimus Iron Works, **1875**, 19.
  Narrative of rotary puddling, **1875**, 17.
  Oxide dry bottoms for mill furnaces, **1873**, 150, 155.
  Puddling in ordinary and rotary furnaces, **1877**, 167, 169.
  Reversing rolling mills, **1873**, 126, 127.
  Spencer's revolving converter or puddling machine, **1872**, vol. i. 329.

JONES, Joseph, elected member, **1881**, 368.

JONES system of compressing Bessemer steel ingots, **1880**, 649.

JONES, Wm., elected member, **1875**, 358.

JONES, William E., elected member, **1881**, 368.

JONES, W. R., elected member, **1881**, 368.
  Manufacture of Bessemer steel and steel rails in the United States, *paper* read at London, **1881**, 129; *supplementary paper*, **1881**, 370.

JORDAN, Prof. S., elected member, **1874**, 8.
  Büttgenbach's system of blast furnace construction, **1873**, 319.
  Elimination of phosphorus, **1879**, 179.
  Manufacture of ordnance, **1881**, 522.
  Regelation and welding of iron, **1880**, 56.
  Resources of the iron manufacture in France, *paper* read at Paris, **1878**, 316; reply to discussion, 348, 352. See *France*.
  Tribute to the late Thomas Whitwell, **1878**, 431.

JORDAN'S rock drill, 1878, 245.

JORDAN, THOMAS, elected member, 1875, 14.

JOSEPH, DAVID, original member, 1869.

JOURAFFSKY, D., elected member, 1878, 305.
    Testing iron rails, 1880, 192.

JOY, D., elected member, 1874, 283.
    On the Howard boiler, *paper* read at London, 1875, 220; reply to discussion, 396.

JUSTICE, PHILIP L., elected member, 1881, 368.

JUSTICE, P. M., elected member, 1879, 334.

K

KAM, J. H. J., elected member, 1880, 2.

KAM, S. J. J., elected member, 1880, 2.

KAMP, WM., winding and other appliances for coal mining, *paper* read at Liége, 1873, 357.

KAY, JNO. Z., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 6.

KEELING, H. H., elected member, 1874, 8.

KELL, G. J., elected member, 1875, 460.

KELLETT, WM., elected member, 1874, 283.

KENDAL, A., elected member, 1875, 358.

KENDALL, J. D. iron ores of Antrim, 1881, 213.

KENNEDY, M., elected member, 1874, 283.

KENNEDY, Prof. A. B. W., strength of rivetted joints, experiments to determine the, 1881, 230.

KENNEDY'S spiral punch, 1878, 143.

KENRICK, GEORGE H., elected member, 1881, 2.

KENT, coal in, 1878, 247.

KENTUCKY River, limonites of, 1880, 260.

KERN, SERGIUS, estimation of iron as ferric oxide, 1878, 585.
    Manufacture of steel and steel plates in Russia, *paper* read at London, 1881, 80.

KERSHAW, WM. A., elected member, 1873, 275.

KESTEVEN, T. T., elected member, 1869, 36.

KILNS. See *Ores, Roasting.*
    Calcining, at Ayresome ironworks, 1871, vol. ii. 212.
    Of Mr. Fillafer, 1881, 672.

KING'S College, metallurgical course at, 1880, 680.

KIRK, Henry, elected member, 1869, 36.
  Crampton's revolving furnace, 1874, 401.
  Puddling in ordinary and rotary furnaces, *paper* read at Leeds, 1876, 367; *supplementary paper* read at London, 1877, 140; reply to discussion, 169, 185. See *Puddling*.

KIRK, P., elected member, 1874, 284.

KIRKCONEL, Jno., original member, 1869, 36.

KISLANSKI, W., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

KITCHING, John, elected member, 1881, 2.

KITCHING, A., elected member, 1872, vol. i. 206.

KITSON, F. W., original member, 1869; vice-president, 1870; memoir of, 1877, 538.

KITSON, James., Jun., original member, 1869, 186.
  Danks' puddling furnace, 1871, vol. ii. 269.
  Hydraulic forging and stamping of malleable iron, 1876, 439.
  Properties of steel, 1878, 440.
  Puddling in ordinary and rotary furnaces, 1876, 409.
  Reversing rolling mills, 1872, vol. ii. 66.

KLEBERG, C. G., elected member, 1875, 358.

KNOWLES, Jno. H., elected member, 1874, 8.

KOCH, Charles, St. Chamond, 1879, 2.

KOCH, W. E. (London), elected member, 1878, 2.
  Effects of high temperatures in the open-hearth process, 1880, 120.
  Elimination of phosphorus, 1879, 177.

KOCHS, W. E. (Cyfarthfa), elected member, 1880, 430.

KOHN, F., production of alloys of iron and manganese, and their application to the manufacture of steel, *paper* read at Merthyr Tydfil, 1870, 70; Appendix; 1871, vol. i. 400; reply to discussion, 413.

KOLLMAN, J., strength of iron and steel at high temperatures, 1880, 350; 1881, 336.

KOLOKOLTZOFF, Capt. A., elected member, 1875, 14.
  Steel-making at the Obouchoff Works, 1880, 122.

KRANS, Felix, elected member, 1873, 9.

KRUPP, Alfred (Essen), elected honorary member, 1875, 6.
  Address of to his workmen, 1872, vol. ii. 154.

KRUPP'S process for dephosphorising pig iron, 1879, 281, 585; 1880, 351.

KUPELWIESER, Paul, elected member, 1880, 2.
  Chemical reactions of the Bessemer process, report on, 1880, 729.
  On the basic Bessemer process, *paper* read at London, 1881, 397.

L

LABOUR—
  Average output of coal per miner in the United Kingdom, **1879**, 599.
  Belgian and English labour compared, **1877**, Foreign Report, 149.
  Comparison of condition of labour in Belgium and other countries, **1873**, 257.
  —— of English and continental labour, **1873**, 32 ; **1877**, 9.
  Cost of labour in ironmaking in Alabama, **1881**, 632.
  Difficulty of procuring suitable, at Woolwich Arsenal, **1881**, 474.
  Employed in anthracite coalfields of the United States, **1881**, 663.
  —— in coal and coke trades of Liége, **1881**, 685.
  —— in iron manufacture of Hainaut, Belgium, **1881**,684.
  —— in iron ore mining in Sweden, **1876**, 579.
  —— in iron ore mining in the United States, **1881**, 661.
  —— in iron trade of Prussia, **1881**, 723.
  —— in the coal and iron mines of Prussia, **1881**, 722.
  —— in the native process of iron manufacture in India, **1880**, 376.
  Finland, labour employed in iron trade of, **1880**, 401, 402 ; **1881**, 737.
  High quality of, necessary in iron and steel works, **1878**, 24.
  Japanese smelting process, great amount of labour required in the, **1880**, 387.
  Miners of United Kingdom, decrease in numbers of, **1879**, 600.
  Spain, cost of labour employed in raising ore of Sommorostro, **1880**, 408.
  Sweden, labour employed in iron trade of, **1877**, vol. ii. 242.
  System of piecework at Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, **1881**, 471.
  Turkey, wages paid at ironworks of Bosnia, **1880**, 421.
  United States, condition of labour in, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 129.
  ——, labour in steelworks of, by Captain Jones, **1881**, 130.
  Wages paid for coal-mining in Natal, **1881**, 625.
  Workmen employed in German ironworks in 1873 and 1877, **1877**, vol. ii. 223.

LAHN, iron industry of the, **1880**, 463.

LAIDLAW, D., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 7.

LAIDLAW, R., elected member, **1873**, 9.

LAING, J., elected member, **1874**, 8.

LAING, JAMES (Sunderland), elected member, **1874**.
  Steel, use of, in shipbuilding, **1879**, 65.

LAKE Champlain, iron ores of, *paper* by G. W. Maynard, **1874**, 109.
  ——, blast furnaces of, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 115.
  Superior furnaces, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 116.
  ——, iron mines of, by C. E. Wright, **1880**, 262. See *Analyses—ores*, and *United States*.
  Ores of Finland, **1875**, 307 ; **1881**, 735.
  —— Sweden, *paper* by C. Smith, **1874**, 310.

LANCASHIRE (North), boring for coal at Rampside, **1874**, 300 ; **1876**, 295.
  Geology of iron ore districts of, *paper* by P. Würzburger, **1874**, 287 ; geology, 287 ; situation and form of the hematite deposits, 290 ; composition of the

LANCASHIRE (NORTH)—*continued.*
deposits, 295; remarks by E. Wadham, 297. See also *Hematite, Analyses,* and *Ores.*
Progress of iron and steel industries in 1877, 472; 1878, 544, 588.

LANCASHIRE hearths, utilisation of waste heat from, 1880, 411.

LANCASHIRE (South), coal-fields of, and Burnley, 1876, 503.

LANCASTER, JOHN, original member, 1869; member of Council, 1870.
Coal and coke in the blast furnace, consumption of, 1878, 354.
Discussion on invitation to the Institute to visit Sweden, 1876, 470.
Heat utilised in smelting Cleveland ironstone, 1875, 166.
Manufacture of steel, 1875, 39.

LANCASTER, JOSHUA, elected member, 1874, 284.

LANCASTER, SAMUEL, elected member, 1880, 2.

LANDALE, ANDREW, elected member, 1872, vol. i. 7.

LANGDON, WILLIAM, elected member, 1881, 368.

LANDORE Siemens Steelworks, 1870, 81; rotating furnace at, 1881, 225.

LANGLADE puddling process, the, 1881, 329.

LANGLOAN Ironworks, blast furnaces at, 1879, 286.

LARSEN, J. D. elected member, 1877, 307.

LATHE, a large, 1879, 294.

LATHES used at the Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich, 1881, 446.

LAUTH, B. L., three-high plate and sheet rolls, *paper* read at Glasgow, 1872, vol. ii. 86; reply to discussion, 95.

LAW, CHARLES, elected member, 1873, 9.

LAWSON, A. T., elected member, 1876, Appendix IX.

LAWSON, JOHN, elected member, 1870, 11.

LAYBOURNE, R. (Rhymney), original member, 1869.
Use of lime in blast furnaces, 1875, 410.

LEAD, volatilisation of, in the open-hearth process, 1880, 93.

LEAKAGES in blast furnaces, 1881, 267.

LEDGER. JOS., elected member, 1873, 275.

LEE, WILLIAM, elected member, 1874, 285.

LEEDS, visit of Iron and Steel Institute to, 1876, vol. ii.

LEES, ELI, elected member, 1873, 275.

LEEUW, F. DE, elected member, 1876, Appendix IX.

LEHIGH Valley Railroad, steel rails on the, 1881, 286.

LEIGH, J., elected member, 1879, 2.

LEIGH, Jos. D., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

LEITH, A. J., elected member, 1880, 2.

LEO, L., elected member, 1881, 368.

LEONARD, Moses, elected member, 1872, 206; memoir of, 1880, 690.

LESTER, J. N., elected member, 1878, 305.

LESTER, Jno., elected member, 1879, 2.
  Practical working of Danks' Rotary Puddling Machine, *paper* read at London, 1872, 286.
  Present and future of the iron trade, 1876, 501.

LESTER, Richard, elected member, 1878, 2.
  Experiments with Danks' puddling furnace, 1872, 99.
  Report on puddling machines, 1872, 93.

LEVELLING, machine for underground, 1877, 510.

LEVESON-GOWER, Hon. F. E., elected member, 1870, 12.

LEVI, C. M., on phosphoric bronze and its principal industrial uses, 1873, 468.

LEVICK, F., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

LEVICK, Geo., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 190.

LEWIS, George, elected member, 1873, 9.

LEWIS, Henry, elected member, 1881, 2.

LEWIS, H. W., original member, 1869.

LEWIS, L. T., elected member, 1870, 12.

LEWIS, W. T., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 190.

LIDDELL, Chas., elected member, 1873, 275.

LIÉGE, meeting of the Iron and Steel Institute at, 1873, Appendix I., VII.
  Coal trade of, in 1879, 1880, 739; in 1880, 1881, 685.
  See *Belgium*, and *Iron—statistics*.

LIEGEN (Rhenish Prussia), spiegeleisen of, 1870, 72.

LIGHTHOUSES, use of iron for, 1881, 659.

LIGNITE, reducing iron ores with, 1875, 337.
  Austrian production of, 1881, 674; Bohemian, 672.

LIMESTONE, analyses of. See *Analyses*.
  Carboniferous, of South Durham and North Yorkshire, 1872, vol. ii. 209.
  Distribution and structure of, 1876, 482.
  Little, and its accompanying coal in South Northumberland, 1874, 487.
  Separation of silica in, 1880, 202.
  Use of caustic lime in the blast furnace, by I. L. Bell, 1875, 400.
  Use of in the manufacture of finished iron, 1876, 282.

LIMONITE ore of New South Wales, 1881, 676. See *Analyses—ores*.
  Pig iron, composition of, 1880, 571.

LINCOLNSHIRE, deep boring for coal at Scarle, by Prof. Hull, 1877, 514.
Frodingham ironfield, *paper* by Geo. Dove, 1876, 318.
Iron trade of, 1877, 483.

LINDHEIM, W. Von., elected member, 1874, 285.
Condition of Styrian iron trade, 1880, 307.
Dephosphorisation of iron in Austria, 1880, 298.
Ehrenwerth direct process, 1881, 298.

LINDOW, Jonas, elected member, 1874, 284.

LINDSAY, Thos. S., elected member, 1881, 368.

LININGS, basic, duration of, 1880, 87.
And hearths of blast furnaces, 1881, 637. See *Blast furnaces*, *Smelting*, &c.
Danks furnace, revolving chamber of, 1871, vol. ii. 260.
Revolving puddling furnaces, 1877, 154.

LIQUID fuel, apparatus for injection of, 1880, 332.

LITTLE, Geo., elected member, 1881, 368.

"LIVADIA'S" plates, failure of the, 1880, 676; 1881, 78, 239.

LIVERPOOL grain warehouses and docks, 1879, 264.
Visit of Iron and Steel Institute to, 1879, 624.

LIVESEY, J., elected member, 1880, 430.

LJUNGBERG, E. J., elected member, 1880, 2.

LEWELLYN, F. W., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

LLOYD, F. H., original member, 1869, 4.
Open spray and other blast furnace tuyeres, 1876, 481.

LLOYD, Jno., elected member, 1876, Appendix V.

LLOYD, Samuel, original member, 1869, 3.

LLOYD, W. E., elected member, 1880, 430.

LLOYD, Wm. H., elected member, 1874, 8.

LLOYD, Wilson, original member, 1869, 186.

LOCHBURN Ironworks, near Glasgow, 1878, 586.

LOCKYER, Norman, spectrum of iron at low temperatures, 1880, 173.
Substances present in atmosphere of sun, 1880, 174.

LOCOMOTIVE Works, Brighton, 1881, 568; Crewe, 1879, 631; Gateshead, 1877, Appendix; Great Eastern, 1881, 565.

LONES, Edward, elected member, 1875, 14.

LONG, A. de Lande, elected member, 1875, 358.

LONGITUDINAL iron sleepers, extent of in Prussia, 1880, 510. See *Permanent way*.

LONGRIDGE, R. B., elected member, 1871, 380.
  Causes of boiler explosions, 1870, 67 ; 1873, 174.

LONGRIDGE, R. C., elected member, 1875, 358.

LONGRIDGE, W. S., elected member, 1870, 12.

LONGSDON, Alfred, original member, 1869, 3.

LONGWALL system of working coal, the, 1876, 474 ; 1881, 216.

LONGWY Steelworks, the, 1881, 314.

LOOKER, P. S., elected member, 1880, 2.

LORRAINE, oolitic iron ores of, *paper* by M. A. Habets, 1873, 285 ; 1880, 450.
  Iron industry of, 1880, 466, 539.

LORSBACH, A., elected member, 1880, 430.

LOUIS, Henry, elected member, 1881, 2.

LOWE, John E., elected member, 1874.

LOWOOD, Jno. G., elected member, 1875, 359.

LUEG, Carl, elected member, 1876, Appendix IX.

LUNDEBERG, Aug., elected member, 1875, 358.

LÜRMANN, F., elected member, 1876, Appendix V.
  Gas generating furnaces, *paper* on, 1880, 575.

LUTHY, Robt., valves suitable for working hydraulic machinery, *paper* read at Barrow, 1874, 341.

LUBRICATING corves, different modes of, 1876. 278.

LUMB, Jas., elected member, 1869, 36.

LUXEMBURG and Lorraine, oolitic iron ores of, *paper* by A. Habets, 1873, 285 ; 1881, 681.
  Blast furnace production in, in 1874, 1875, 620.
  Blast furnaces of, 1880, 542.
  —— of Esch-sur-l'Alzette, 1874, 438 ; 1875, 620 ; 1876, 216.
  —— of Maizières-les-Metz, description of, 1874, 437.
  Iron lands workable by open cuttings, extent of, 1874, 203.
  —— ore deposits, extent and duration of, 1874, 204.
  —— ores, description and analyses of, 1873, 216 ; 1881, 681.
  ——, production and value of, 1881, 687.
  Large yields of pig iron in, 1876, 216.
  Mineral resources of, 1876, 214.
  Reports on progress of iron and steel industries of, 1873, 468 ; 1874, 203, 437 ; 1875, 300, 619 ; 1876, 214, 637 ; 1880, 466 ; 1881, 679, 687.
  White forge pig, analysis of, 1880, 541.
  —— iron, manufacture of in, 1876, 216.

LYELL medal, the, 1875, 234.

M

M'CORQUODALE & Co's. printing works, visit of Institute to, 1879, 628.

MACCO, H., elected member, 1880, 2.

MACDONALD, A. S. L., elected member, 1878, 2.

MACFARLANE, WALTER, original member, 1869, 3.

MACHINERY, for steelworks, 1880, 651 ; 1881, 146. 228. See *Steel.*
  Pumping and winding, at a pit belonging to R. T. Crawshay, named the Castle pit, *paper* by G. C. Pearce, 1870, 24 ; observations by E. A. Cowper, 26.
  Sheet mill, large, 1881, 614.

MACHINES—Boiler-plates, rolls for bending, 1881, 616.
  Bureau Veritas testing, the, 1881, 312.
  Chair clips, Wood's machine for, 1880, 218.
  Coal-cutting machines. See *Coal-cutting.*
  —— washing machines. See *Coal-washing.*
  Crane at Woolwich, 1880, 678.
  Diamond rock-boring machine, 1873, 373.
  Drilling machine for ironstone mines, 1880, 632.
  Equilibrium valves for winding engines, 1875, 687.
  Flanging iron plates, machine for, 1875, 689.
  For making slag bricks, 1877, 445.
  For testing strength of cast iron, 1879, 576.
  For utilising forge ashes, mill scale, &c., 1879, 295.
  Frisible fire-feeder, the, 1876, 292.
  Granulating iron for the Danks furnace, machine for, 1873, 329.
  Hydraulic riveting, 1879, 292.
  Jordan's rock-drill, 1878, 245.
  Lathe, at Woolwich Arsenal, 1879, 294.
  Levelling, machine for underground, 1877, 510.
  Mining coal by compressed air, the Reuss machine, 1881, 583.
  Made sheep shears, 1879, 567.
  Planing machine, a large, 1881, 615.
  Planing the edges of plates, machine for, 1881, 614.
  Plate iron, machine for flattening, 1875, 342.
  Puddling machines. See *Puddling.*
  Punching machine (Kennedy's), 1878, 143.
  Rails, machine for testing, 1871, vol. ii. 401.
  Railway tyres, machine for manufacture of, 1875, 232.
  Separating iron from copper filings, machine for, 1879, 265.
  Shearing machine for steel works, 1881, 712. See *Shears.*
  Squeezer for wrought iron, 1877, 506.
  Testing, 400-ton, of United States Government, 1879, 292. See *Testing.*
  Upending tongs, an improved, 1877, 507.
  Underground levelling, machine for, 1877, 510.
  Used in iron manufacture. See *Iron.*

Machines—*continued.*
  Ventilating, for mines, Guibal's and Cook's, 1876, 284.
  Weighing, for boilers, locomotives, &c., 1879, 294.
  Wheatstone balance, 1880, 667.

MACINTYRE, P., elected member, 1881, 2.

MACKEAN, Jas., elected member, 1871, vol ii. 190.

MACKENZIE, H. M., elected member, 1874, 284.

MACKENZIE, J. M., elected member, 1873, 9.

MACLARAN, R., elected member, 1879.

MACLELLAN, Jos., elected member, 1873, 9.

MACNAY, Wm., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

MACNEE, D., elected member, 1881, 368.

MADOC iron mines, Ontario, 1881, 688.

MADRID, Metallurgical Exhibition at, 1881, 739.

MAGNESIA, Closson process for the production of, 1881, 700; Scheibler process, 701.

MAGNESIAN bricks, 1881, 698. See also *Basic*, *Phosphorus*, &c.

MAGNESIUM, probable absorption of, by grey pig iron, 1874, 92.

MAGNETIC action, concentration of iron ores by, 1871, vol. ii. 134.
  Effects, molecular, on iron and steel, 1881, 229.
  Iron sand in Bute, 1879, 312.
  Power of steel, 1881, 689.

MAGNETISING iron, effects of, 1880, 666.

MAGNETISM of iron and steel, 1881, 282.
  See *Iron*, and *Steel—mechanical properties.*

MAGNETS, steel for, 1881, 690.

MAIN, Robert, elected member, 1879, 2.

MAIR, Jno. Geo., elected member, 1874, 8.

MAITLAND, Col., *paper* on the metallurgy and manufacture of modern British ordnance, 1881, 424; reply to discussions, 497. See *Ordnance.*

MALCOLM, Wm., elected member, 1870, 12.

MALHERBE, Renier, Belgian minerals, geological review of, *paper* read at Liége, 1873, 277.

MALLET, R., on the alleged expansion in volume of various substances in passing by refrigeration from the state of liquid fusion to that of solidification, 1880, 11; actual specific gravity of molten cast iron, 12.

MALLETT, F. R., iron ores of Antrim, 1881, 214.

MALO, Alberto, elected member, 1879, 8.

MANBY, Cordy, elected member, **1870**.

MANCHESTER, opening of meeting of Institute at, **1875**.
  Works visited by members of Institute, **1875**, Appendix.

MANGANESE, action of, in spiegeleisen and ferro-manganese, **1877**, 515.
  Amount of, in different steels, **1872**, vol. ii. 292.
  Analyses of. See *Analyses*.
  And silicon iron alloys, production of, in blast furnace, **1880**, 410, 767.
  As an alloy of iron, by W. M. Arnold, **1874**, 229.
  Bronze as a material for propellers, **1881**, 612.
  Compounds, thermic relations of, **1878**, 186.
  Determination of, in spiegel iron and in iron and steel, **1877**, vol. ii. 174.
  Determinations in steel, absence of uniformity in, **1881**, 654, 655.
  Direct separation of from iron, **1880**, 354, 355.
  Effect of, on strength of iron, **1881**, 702.
  ——, on steel low in carbon, **1880**, 300.
  Estimation of, in iron and steel, **1872**, vol. ii. 177, 292; **1873**, 247, 507; **1874**, 240; **1875**, 674; **1876**, 268; **1877**, 54; **1880**, 353; **1881**, 655, 656.
  —— in spiegeleisen, **1872**, vol. i. 179; **1873**, 542; **1880**, 353.
  —— in Bessemer steel, **1880**, 299; **1881**, 300.
  —— in manganiferous iron ores, by Ed. Riley, **1877**, 52.—Manganese, direct method of estimating, 52; indirect method, 54; results of both methods, 56; carbon in spiegeleisen and pig iron, 59; other methods of determining manganese, 61; manganiferous iron ores, 63; sources of error in analysis of, 69; method of determining manganese in manganiferous iron ores, 74; the estimation of iron, 77. *Discussion*—Siemens, Dr., 81; Gautier, F., 81; Stead, J. E., 90.
  —— in puddled steel, **1881**, 714.
  In open-hearth steel, **1881**, 81.
  Indispensable in steel, **1880**, 92.
  New reaction of, by J. B. Hannay, **1877**, 530.
  New method for determination of, *paper* by J. Pattinson, **1879**, 209.
  Occurrence of, in New South Wales, **1880**, 726.
  Ores in the Caucasus, **1881**, 731. See *Ores*.
  ——, importations of, into Germany, **1880**, 533.
  Oxygen, removal of, from steel by, **1881**, 276.
  Production of alloys of iron and manganese, and their application to the manufacture of steel, by F. Kohn, **1870**, 70.—Nature and use of manganese, 70; spiegeleisen, 72; manufacture of ferro-manganese, 73; value of manganese, 75; Appendix, **1871**, vol. i. 401. *Discussion*—Snelus, G. J., **1871**, 408, 414; Williams, Ed., 410; Baker, W., 411; Bell, I. L., 412; Kohn, F., 413; Bessemer, H., 415.
  Thermic relations of iron and manganese compounds, **1878**, 186.

MANGANESE bronze compared with gun-metal, **1881**, 612.

MANGANIFEROUS white iron, puddling of, **1880**, 533.

MARCHÉ, Ernest, elected member, **1878**, 305.
  Certain matters affecting the use of steel, *paper* read at Paris, **1878**, 404.

MARCOTHY, Henri, elected member, **1880**.

MARGERY, Jules, elected member, 1879.

MARKHAM, Chas., original member, 1869.
  Fires underground, 1875, 189.
  Heat, sum of, utilised in blast furnaces, 1875, 164.
  ——, waste of, in blast furnaces, 1875, 168.
  Hydraulic machinery for steelworks, 1881, 160.
  Member of Council, 1877.
  Ordnance, manufacture of, 1881, 499.
  Experiments made to determine certain physical properties of cast iron, *paper* read at London, 1881, 84; reply to discussion, 105.
  Production and depreciation of rails, 1878, 98.
  Steel, manufacture of, 1875, 208, 214.
  Use of molten iron direct from blast furnaces for Bessemer purposes, 1876, 28, 37.

MARLEY, Jno., elected member, 1869, 36.

MARLEY, T. E. G., elected member, 1874, 284.

MAROQUIN, A., elected member, 1879.

MAROTHY, H., elected member, 1880, 2.

MARQUETTE district (U.S.A.), iron ores of, 1881, 629.

MARSDEN, Jeremiah, elected member, 1875, 358.

MARSH, T. E. M., elected member, 1873, 275.
  Iron and steel permanent way, 1880, 519; 1881, 118.
  Production and depreciation of rails, 1878, 99.
  Strength of rail joints, 1876, 4.

MARSH, W. S., elected member, 1881, 2.

MARSHALL, D., elected member, 1878, 305.

MARSHALL, F. H., elected member, 1880, 2.

MARSHALL, R., elected member, 1875, 14.

MARTÉLET, M., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

MARTELL, B., elected member, 1879.
  Iron for shipbuilding, 1876, 276.
  Steel for shipbuilding, 1878, 153; 1881, 71.

MARTEN, E. B., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 190.
  Plain cylindrical boilers, 1870, 68.
  Report on boiler explosion at Linthorpe works, Middlesbreugh, 1873, 162.
  Strength of riveted joints, 1872, vol. ii. 182.

MARTEN, Henry John, original member, 1869.

MARTIN, A. H., elected member, 1873, 275.

MARTIN, Ed. P., elected member, 1869, 186; member of Council, 1876.
  Brown's system of fastening railway chairs, 1880, 518.
  Experiments with coke ovens, 1880, 154.
  Tin plates, manufacture of from basic steel, 1880, 116.

MARTIN, Stephen, elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 191.

MASON, Thos., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

MASSENEZ, Jos., elected member, 1878, 2.
  Dephosphorising in the converter, *paper* read at Düsseldorf, 1880, 475.—Results obtained by Messrs. Narjes & Bender at Essen, 476; analysis of basic steel, &c., 478; silicon in the iron of Hoerde and Ilsede, 557; content of sulphur in Luxemburg pig iron, 558; cupola working in the basic process, 568.
  Manufacture of basic bricks and linings, 1881, 698.

MASSEY, W. H., elected member, 1880, 2.

MASSICKS, Horace, elected member, 1880, 2.

MASSICKS, Thos., original member, 1869.

MAW, Wm. H., elected member, 1874, 8.

MAXIMILIANHÜTTE, works of, in Bavaria, 1880, 536.

MAYBERY, Joseph, elected member, 1881, 368.

MAYBURY, Ed., elected member, 1875, 358.

MAYER, J., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.
  Rise and progress of iron manufacture in Scotland, *paper* read at Glasgow, 1872, vol. ii. 28.

MAYLOR, Jno., elected member, 1873, 275.

MAYNARD, H. N., (Crumlin), original member, 1869.
  Solid steel castings, 1877, 98.
  Use of steel in the construction of bridges, *paper* read at London, 1879, 39.

MAYNARD, G. W. (New York), elected member, 1874, 284.
  Chromium steel, 1874, 88; 1873, 105.
  Danks' furnace in the United States, 1873, 105.
  Iron ores of Sweden, 1874, 324.
  —— Lake Champlain, *paper* read at London, 1874, 109; reply to discussion, 134.
  Manufacture of steel rails, 1878, 122.
  Puddling and welding, 1877, 175.
  Review of Smyth's process of refining iron, 1878, 208.

M'CLELLAND, A. S., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

M'CLINTOCK, Capt., notes on the manufacture of small arms at Enfield, 1881, 552.

M'CORQUODALE & Co.'s works, visit of Institute to, 1869, 628.

M'CREATH, James, elected member, 1878, 305.

M'GREGOR, Josiah, elected member, 1881, 368.

M'KENZIE, J., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

M'KERROW, Alex., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

M'LEAN, J. R., elected member, 1869, 4.

M'LELLAN, Geo. S., elected member, 1881, 368.

M'NIEL, Henry, elected member, 1874, 284.

M'PHERSON, Geo., elected member, **1874**, 8.

MEASUREMENTS, optical, of high temperatures, **1881**, 702.

MEASURING air in mines, **1875**, 698.

MECHANICAL agitator, use of, in manufacture of Bessemer steel, *paper* by W. D. Allen, 373.—Irregularities in composition of steel, 373; introduction of mechanical agitator, 374; operation of, 375; its results, 376. *Discussion*—Adamson, D., 384; Siemens, Dr., 386; Bell, I. L., 388; Abel, Prof., 391; Riley, Ed., 393; Bessemer, Sir H., 394.

MECHANICAL Engineers, Institution of. See *United Kingdom.*

MECHANICAL properties of iron. See *Iron* and *Steel.*

MEDAL, Bessemer gold. See *Bessemer Medal.*

MEETINGS, Autumn, of Iron and Steel Institute—Middlesbro', **1869**, 33; Merthyr-Tydvil, **1870**, 9; Dudley, **1871**, vol. ii. 189; Glasgow, **1872**, vol. ii. 1; Liége (Belgium), **1873**, vol. ii. 1; Barrow, **1874**, 289; Manchester, **1875**, 353; Leeds, **1876**, 301, Appendix IX.; Newcastle, **1877**, 307; Paris, **1878**, 303; Liverpool, **1879**, 331; Düsseldorf, **1880**, 427; London, **1881**, 365.

MELLING, S., elected member, **1880**, 2.

MELLON, Henry, elected member, **1874**, 284.

MEMBERS of Institute, lists of, **1872**, Appendix XLIII.; **1876**, Appendix XXXVI.; **1880**, Appendix IX.; **1881**, Appendix X.
  Statement of numbers elected at each meeting from 1869 to 1880, **1880**, 3.

MEMOIRS of deceased members and others—
  Anstice, W. R., **1881**, 577.
  Baird, James, **1876**, 278, 511.
  Baker, William, **1878**, 293.
  Baudelot, Jean Louis, **1881**, 332.
  Beardmore, William, **1878**, 292.
  Bolckow, H. W. F., **1878**, 288.
  Borsig, Albert, **1878**, 294.
  Brady, Sir A., **1881**, 578.
  Caine, Nathaniel, **1877**, 540.
  Cammell, Chas., **1878**, 615.
  Crawshay, Henry, **1879**, 614.
  Crawshay, R. Thompson, **1879**, 328.
  Darby, Abraham, **1878**, 612.
  Davis, Thomas, **1877**, 539.
  Dawes, W. H., **1878**, 295.
  Dieckstahl, G. C., **1880**, 689.
  Durham, Earl of, **1879**, 613.
  Eckman, Gustaf, **1876**, 230.
  Firth, Mark, **1880**, 687.
  Forbes, David, **1876**, 519.
  Fowler, William, **1876**, 511.
  Hardy, Hon. H. G., **1881**, 575.
  Hawthorn, Thos., **1880**, 691.

MEMOIRS—*continued.*
Head, John, 1881, 574.
Helson, J. B., 1879, 613.
Henderson, William, 1881, 573.
Hewitt, Chas., 1879, 615.
Hingley, Noah, 1877, 540.
Joicey, J., 1881, 577.
Jones, Jno., 1877, Appendix VIII.
Kitson, F. W., 1877, 538.
Leonard, Moses, 1880, 690.
Merry, James, 1876, 512.
Morrison, James, 1878, 290.
Motay, Tessié du, 1880, 336.
Murchison, Sir Roderick, 1872, vol. i. 184.
Noad, Dr., 1877, 539.
Olrick, Lewis, 1880, 691.
Penn, John, 1878, 609.
Richards, E. M. 1880, 688.
Russell, George, 1877, 540.
Sacré, E. A., 1881, 578.
Schneider, Eugene, 1875, 702.
Sheriff, A. C., 1878, 291.
Sparrow, W. M., 1881, 576.
Stirling, Dr., 1878, 608.
Stobart, H. S., 1880, 690.
Uchatius, General, 1881, 303.
Wallace, David, 1877, 538.
Whitelaw, Alexander, 1879, 327.
Willis, Arthur, 1881, 576.
Whitwell, Thos., 1878, 604.
Wood, George, 1879, 330.

MENACEANITE, in New South Wales, 1881, 677.

MENART, J. B., elected member, 1877, 307.

MENELAUS, WILLIAM, original member, 1869; member of Council, 1869.
Bessemer medal awarded to, 1881, 6.
Covered self-coking blast furnace, 1871, 443.
Danks' puddling furnace, 1871, vol. ii. 270; 1872, 324.
Designing ingot moulds for steel rail ingots, 1875, 425.
Discussion on invitation to the Institute to visit Sweden, 1876, 471.
Elected vice-president, 1871, vol. i. 379; president, 1875, 16.
Frodingham ironfield, 1876, 333, 340.
High-pressure steam and quadruple engines, 1875, 376.
Hydraulic machinery for steelworks, 1881, 161.
Improved machinery for rolling rails, *paper* read at South Kensington, 1869, 187; reply to discussion, 194.
Manufacture of Bessemer steel, 1875, 206, 209, 213, 214, 218.
Manufacture of iron and steel by direct process, 1873, 73.
Mechanical puddling, 1870, 78.
Presidential address, 1875, 16.—History of rotary puddling, 17; mode of manu-

MENELAUS, WILLIAM—*continued.*
facturing puddled bars at the Erimus Ironworks, 19; experiments with different apparatus, 22; manufacture of steel, 24; uses of steel, 28; position and prospects of the trade, 35.
Price's patent retort furnace, 1875, 500.
Reversing rolling mills, 1871, vol. i. 427; 1872, vol. ii. 68.
Scotch iron trade, 1872, vol. ii. 41.
Sherman process of purifying iron, 1871, vol. i. 453.
Spencer's revolving converter or puddling machine, 1872, vol. i. 324.
Three-high plate and sheet rolls, 1872, vol. ii. 89, 91.
Uses of ferro-manganese, 1876, 76.
Use of molten iron direct from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes, 1876, 40, 425.

MERRITT, W. H., elected member, 1878, 305.

MERRY, JAS., memoir of, 1876, 512.

MERSEY Steel and Iron Works, 1878, 546.

MERTHYR-TYDFIL, visit of members of Iron and Steel Institute to, 1870, 9.

METAL tiles, 1880, 234.

METALS, fatigue and refreshment of, 1880, 274.
Mechanical treatment of, 1877, 533.
——, method of determining, by Prof. R. H. Thurston, 1877, vol. ii. 25.
Protection from atmospheric action which is imparted to metals by a coating of certain of their own oxides, respectively, *paper* by Dr. Percy, 1877, 456. *Discussion*—Baker, Wm., 1878, 11; Riley, E., 13; Snelus, G. J., 13; Nursey, P. F., 13; Bell, I. L., 14; Deby, J., 15; Siemens, Dr., 15.

METALLURGY, studies in, by M. Grüner, 1880, 330.
And manufacture of ordnance, *paper* by Col. Maitland, 1881, 424.
See *Iron—manufacture of*, *Steel*, &c.

METALOMETER, description of, by L. Olrick, 1871, 429.

METEORIC iron, 1881, 288, 659.

METEORITE in Emmet County (U S.A.), 1881, 287; in Silesia, 1881, 342

"*METTALUM MARTIS*," Dudley's, 1872, vol. ii. 215.

MEXICO, progress of iron industry of, 1876, 614.
Ores, varieties of in, 1876, 614.
—— worked at Tula Rolling Mills, 1876, 615.

MICHIGAN, iron and iron-mining in, 1876, 540.

MICROSCOPIC structure and crystallisation of pig iron, 1881, 344.

MIDDLESBROUGH, first meeting of Institute at, 1869, 33.
Visit of members to works of, 1869, 184; 1877, Appendix XXIII.

MILAN Exhibition, 1881, 352.

MILBURN, JNO., elected member, 1874, 285.

MILLER, GEO., elected member, 1873, 9.

MILLINGTON, S. L., elected member, 1872, 206.

MILLS, continuous rod, 1881, 270.
  First American rolling, 1881, 271.
  Hoop mills,, 1881, 643.
  Wenström's universal rolling, 1881, 740. See also *Rolling*, &c.

MILLSTONE grit of Scotland, 1872, vol. ii. 21.

MILNER, WALTER, elected member, 1875, 14.

MILTON, JAS., use of steel for marine boilers, 1878, 145.

MINE pillars, furnace slag for, 1881, 673.

MINERAL statistics of Great Britain and Ireland," by R. Hunt, 1870, 6; 1872, 191; 1872, vol. ii. 342; 1873, 509; 1874, 499; 1875, 255, 704; 1876, 295, 516; 1877, 523; 1878, 282, 592; 1879, 556; 1880, 685; 1881, 24, 621.
  Accidental production of a new crystallised, 1879, 310.
  Field, new, in Spain, 1881, 739.
  Resources of different countries. See *Iron*, *Ores*, *Steel*, *France*, *Germany*, *United States*, &c.
  Veins, their formation, by W. Morgan, 1876, 506.

MINERALS, aluminous, containing iron, treatment of, 1881, 586.
  Belgian, geological review of, 1873, 277. See *Belgium*.

MINER'S safety lamp, for indicating by sound the presence of explosive mixtures of gas and air, based on a new form of singing flame, *paper* by A. K. Irvine, 1872, vol. ii. 76.
  New safety lamp, 1875, 679; 1876, 498.
  Raising and lowering of, 1879, 298.
  Safety lamps and shot-firing, 1876, 479.

MINES, compressed air locomotive for, 1878, 542.
  Mechanical ventilation of, 1874, 335; 1875, 686; 1876, 284.
  Modes of supporting the roofs and sides of, 1881, 582.
  Rearing mines, method of working in Staffordshire, 1876, 489.
  Rental and rateable value of, 1877, 508.
  Royal Commission on, 1879, 302.
  Royal School of, 1880, 234.
  Safety cages for, 1876, 474.
  Underground fires in, by W. J. Grimshaw, 1877, 512.
  See *Coal*, *Mining*, *Ores*, &c.

MINING coal by compressed air, 1881, 583.
  Blasting in sinking pits by electricity, 1878, 565.
  Boring for coal in the Furness district, by A. Brogden, 1874, 300.—Importance of finding coal in Furness, 300; Professor Sedgwick's opinion unfavourable to its existence, 301; opinions of Sir Roderick Murchison and Prof. Harkness, 301; early borings, 302; introduction of diamond rock-boring machine, 303; description of boring, 304; mode of working the machine, 305.
  Chaudron's method of shaft sinking, 1877, 189. See *Shafts*.
  Diamond rock-boring drill, description and applications of, 1873, 373.
  Drilling in ironstone mines, 1880, 632.

Mining—*continued.*

End of the first mile of coal, the, 1878, 244.

Engines, economising fuel in, 1881, 671.

Four years of coal mining, 1876, 509.

Frodingham ironfield, North Lincolnshire. G. Dove, 1876, 318.—Commencement of workings, 318; firms engaged in mining Frodingham ore, and description of beds, 319; analyses of the ore, 320; variable composition of the beds, 320; excess of lime in the ore, 321; large amount of water in it a serious drawback, 322; fuel used, and consumption of coke per ton of iron, 323; description of iron produced and furnaces employed, 325.

Great Northern coalfield. G. C. Greenwell, 1877, 463.—Description of coal measures, 465; working coal under the sea, 466; number of persons employed in mining, 467; production of coal, 467; underground haulage, 468; list of papers on Great Northern coalfield, 468.

Iron mining and making in Sweden, by C. P. Sandberg, 1874, 488.

Iron ores of Lake Champlain (U.S.), *paper* by G. W. Maynard, 1874, 109.

Ironstone mining in Cleveland, *paper* by A. L. Steavenson, 1874, 329.—Geology, 329; strata, 329; nature of seam, 329; winning the seam, 330; sinking, 330; North Skelton winning, 330; Kilton winning, 331; winning by underlevel, 331; mining the stone, 332; blasting holes, 332; timbering, 332; second or pillar work, 333; mechanical drilling, 333; explosives, 334; ventilation, 335; mechanical appliances, 335; general remarks, 336; accidents, 336; area of ironstone field, 336; discovery of Cleveland ironstone, 336.

—— in North Lancashire and Cumberland. P. Wurzburger, 1874, 287.—Geological formations, 287; geological situation and form of the hematite deposits, 290; deposits in the mountain limestone, 291; deposits in Furness district, 291; deposits in Whitehaven district, 293; deposits at Millom, 295; mineral composition of the deposits, 295.

—— in Sweden, by C. Smith, 1874, 318.—Mode of working mines and royalty laws, 318; value of iron ores, 318; details of mines, 314; mode of occurrence of the ores, 312.

Institute of Cornwall, establishment of, 1876, 505.

Lippman's system of shaft-sinking, 1878, 245.

Mineral veins, formation of, 1876, 506.

Mokta-el-Hadid mines (Algeria), working of, 1875, 581.—Quantity of ore raised, 581; description of deposits of iron ore, 582; breaking down of the ore, 582; mode of transport, 583; limits of the deposit, 584.

North Staffordshire coalfield, and the ironstones contained therein. C. J. Homer, 1875, 540.—Extent of coalfield, 540; borings, sections of, 542; Cheadle and Ipstone coalfield, 550; description of nature and qualities of each workable seam, 553; number and thickness of seams, 561.

Notabilia, 1877, 508; 1878, 244, 563.

Oolitic iron ores of Luxemburg and Lorraine. A. Habets, 1873, 285.—Situation of deposits, 285; their extent, 287; line of outcrops, 288; chemical character of the ore, 292; its average cost, 292; mining laws, 294; royalties, 295; fossils in ores, and analyses, 296.

Pumping and winding machinery, improved. G. C. Pearce, 1870, 24.

Rapid sinking at the Hindley Field collieries, 1880, 633.

Safety lamps, testing of, 1878, 568.

Sinking through quicksands in mine shafts, 1876, 511.

—— a new colliery in Lancashire, 1879, 600.

MINING—*continued.*
South Staffordshire coalfield, geological features of, with special reference to the future development of its mineral resources. H. Johnson, 1871, vol. ii. 191.—Characteristics of South Staffordshire coal measures and geological features, 193; their thickness, 194; general section of coalfield, 195; outcrop of coal, 196; igneous rocks found in various localities, 197; assumed extension of coal under new red sandstone, 199; trial sinkings at south end of the coalfield, 199; correlation of Shropshire and South Staffordshire coals and iron ores, 201.
South Wales coalfield, geological features of the, *paper* by W. Adams, 1870, 13.—Early references to the coalfield, 13; its superficial area, 14; its thickness, 15; argillaceous iron ores in, 15; steam coal collieries, 16; deepest pits, list of, 17; fire-clays and fire-bricks, 19; organic remains, 20. *Discussion*—Fothergill, R., 22, 23; Adams, W., 22, 23; Forbes, D., 20. See also *Wales, South.*
Subsidence of surface caused by, 1878, 248.
Waste of capital in, 1879, 300.
Winding and other appliances for coal mining. W. Kamp, 1873, 357.—Shape and form of cuttings, 357; winding gear, 359; trolly and cage, weights of, 359; cables objectionable, 361; dead weight, importance of reducing, 362; strains imposed on cables in England, 363; most approved system of hoisting, 365; corbs, working of, 366; weight of cables in relation to moments of resistance, 368; reservoirs and accumulators, 371; metallic cables, 372.
Yorkshire coalfield, notes on. A. H. Green, 1876, 305.—Seams in Yorkshire coal measures, 307; ironstone overlying the coal seams, 309; coal measures near Leeds and Huddersfield, 310; Silkstone coal, 312; Barnsley hard coal, analyses of, 313; seams hitherto unworked, 314; sinkings, 315.

MISSOURI, iron ore in, 1880, 694. See *United States.*

MITCHELL, C., elected member, 1870.
Steel for shipbuilding purposes, 1878, 434, 437, 439.

MITCHINSON, H. S., elected member, 1873, 275.

MOFFAT, GEO., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

MOKTA-EL-HADID mines, Algeria, history of, 1880, 252; working of, 1875, 581.

MONKS, F., elected member, 1870, 12.

MONMOUTHSHIRE, ores of. See *Hematites* and *Ores.*

MONTEFIORE, E., L., elected member, 1879, 2.

MONTLUÇON, basic process at, 1881, 329.

MOON, RICHARD, jun., elected member, 1873, 275.

MOORE, ALFRED, elected member, 1881, 368.

MOORE, ARTHUR, elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

MORAVIA, iron trade of, 1877, vol. ii. 112.

MOREL, E., elected member, 1875, 358.

MORGAN, C. H., elected member, 1880, 430.

MORGAN, H. L., elected member, 1869, 186.

MORGAN, JAS. HENRY, elected member, 1881, 368.

MORGAN, JOHN WALTER, elected member, 1874, 284.

MORLEY, GEO., elected member, 1869, 186.

MORISON, A. D., elected member, 1877, 308.

MORISON, D. P., elected member, 1874, 284.

MORRIS, EDWARD S., elected member, 1881, 368.

MORRISON, JAS., original member, 1869; memoir of, 1878, 290.

MORRISON, H. M., elected member, 1872, vol. i. 206.
  Müller's wire rope railway, *paper* read at London, 1873, 130.

MORRISON, MARTIN, elected member, 1874, 284.

MORTON, E. H., elected member, 1873, 9.
  Condition in which silicon exists in pig iron, *paper* read at London, 1874, 102.

MORTON, H. T., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

MORTON, JAS., elected member, 1879, 2.

MORTON, R., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

MORTON, THOS., elected member, 1873, 9.

MOSLEY, P., elected member, 1875, 359.

MOSSEND steelworks, description of, 1881, 224.

MOTAY, TESSIÉ DU, memoir of, 1880, 336.

MOTHERWELL, new steelworks erected at, 1880, 234.

MOULDING, the art of, by E. W. Anderson, 1877, 526.

MUIRHEAD, W., on aluminates in blast furnace slags, 1880, 638.

MÜLLER, C. E., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 191.

MÜLLER, R. A. MAXWELL, elected member, 1881, 368.

MÜLLER, W. H., elected member, 1874, 284.

MÜLLER, Dr., analysis of basic steel, 1880, 100.
  Experiments made by, to determine existence of nitrogen in steel, 1880, 191.
  Gases enclosed in iron and steel, 1880, 349.

MURCHISON, Sir RODERICK, distribution of iron ores, 1871, vol. i. 391.

MURDOCK, WM., original member, 1869, 4.

MURRAY, R. W., elected member, 1875, 14.

MUSGRAVE, JNO., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 191.

MUSGRAVE, JOSEPH, elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 191.

MUSHET, ROBT., awarded Bessemer gold medal, 1876, 1.
  On conditions necessary for dephosphorisation, 1880, 229.

N

NAMUR, coal trade of, 1880, 739. See *Belgium*.

NAPIER, ROBT. D., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.
Differential friction gear for reversing rolling mills, *paper* read at Glasgow, 1872, vol. ii. 43.

NATAL, coal and iron resources of, 1881, 255. See *Africa*.

NATORP, Dr. G., coal industry of Lower Rhine and Westphalia, *paper* read at Düsseldorf, 1880, 588. See *Coal*.

NAYLOR, J. WM., elected member, 1878, 305.

NEESHAM, GEO., elected member, 1869, 36.

NEILSON, GEO., elected member, 1875, 359.

NEILSON, HUGH, elected member, 1874, 284.

NEILSON, JAS., elected member, 1870, 12.

NEILSON, JNO., original member, 1869, 36.
Sum of heat utilised in smelting, 1875, 166.

NEILSON, THOS. B., elected member, 1872, 206.

NEILSON, WALTER, original member, 1869; vice-president, 1870.

NEILSON, WALTER, jun., elected member, 1881, 368.

NEILSON, WM. (Mossend), elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

NEILSON, WM. (Glasgow), elected member, 1874, 284.

NEILSON, W. MONTGOMERY, elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

NELSON, JAS., elected member, 1874, 285.

NESS, WALTER, iron manufacture in India, 1877, 376.

NETHERLANDS. See *Holland* and *Belgium*.

NEW, A. J., elected member, 1876, Appendix V.

NEWALL, R. S., elected member, 1869, 36.

NEW CALEDONIA, iron in, 1872, vol. ii. 157; 1876, 617.

NEWCASTLE Chemical Works, 1877, Appendix XVI.

NEWHAVEN Harbour Improvement Works, visit of members of Institute to, 1881, 567.

NEW JERSEY, iron ores of, 1877, 279; 1881, 260. See *Analyses* and *United States*.

NEWMARCH, W., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 191.

NEWPORT Iron Works, Middlesbrough, description of two new blast furnaces at, *paper* by B. Samuelson, 1871, vol. ii. 62.—Fuel economy at Newport, 62; furnace hoist, 64; description of furnaces, 64; blowing engines, 65; details of cost of the furnaces, 382. *Discussion*—Bell, I. L., 388, 399; Bramwell, Sir Frederick, 393; Forbes, D., 395; Siemens, C. W., 396, 398; Williams, Edward, 398; Lancaster, J., 399; Cowper, Edward A., 399; Samuelson, B., 399.

NEW SOUTH WALES, iron resources of, 1872, vol. ii. 157; 1876, 615; 1880, 289, 725; 1881, 294, 675.
  Coal production of, 1880, 727; 1881, 295.
  Eskbank Iron Company's works, 1880, 725.
  Iron and coal deposits of Wallerawang, by Professor Liversidge, 1875, 263; 1876, 615.
  —— ores, varieties of, found in, and their analyses, 1881, 294, 675.
  Fitzroy Company's Works, stoppage of, 1880, 725.
  Limestones of, 1880, 726.
  Manganese ores of, 1880, 726.
  Mineral resources of, 1875, 263; 1876, 615; 1880, 289; 1881, 294, 675.
  Pig iron, production of, 1881, 677.
  Technical education in, 1881, 295.
  Wallerawang, iron ores of, 1875, 263; 1876, 615; 1881, 294, 675.

NEW ZEALAND, iron and steel industries of, 1871, vol. ii. 365; 1872, vol. i. 155; vol. ii. 155; 1873, 220, 470; 1874, 204; 1876, 216.
  Bonus recommended for erection of ironworks in, 1874, 205.
  Discovery of iron ores in, 1874, 205.
  Iron and coal trade of, 1876, 279.
  Taranaki iron sand, description of, 1873, 470.

NICHOLLS, THOMAS, elected member, 1875, 14.

NICKEL, alloy of, with iron or steel, S. L. Delalot's patent, 1874, 229.
  Coating polished iron and steel, 1877, Foreign Report, 203.

NIERSTRASS, N. H., elected member, 1881, 2.

NITRIDE of iron, method of preparation of, 1880, 184.

NITROGEN enclosed in iron and steel, by Dr. Müller, 1880, 349.
  Existence of, in iron and steel, *paper* by A. H. Allen, 1880, 181.—Apparatus used for determination of, 181; freedom from, of iron reduced by hydrogen, 184; gas evolved when steel is drilled under water, 190; experiments to determine existence of, in iron, 181; percentage of, found in steel, 188; solution process of estimating, 189. *Discussion*—Stead, J. E., 190; Riley, E., 190; Allen, A. H., 190, 191.
  In occluded gases found in steel ingots, 1881, 721.
  Preliminary experiments to determine existence of in iron and steel, *paper* by A. H. Allen, 1879, 480.

NOAD, Dr., memoir of, 1877, 539.
  Analyses of iron and steel, 1872, vol. ii. 346.

NOBLE, Capt., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

NORBURY, W. E., elected member, 1877, 308.

NORD basin (France), production of coal in the, 1880, 753; 1881, 697. See *Coal* and *France*.

NORDENFELT, THORSTEN, elected member, 1873, 275.
  Discussion on invitation to the Institute to visit Sweden, 1876, 469.
  Iron ore deposits at Naeverhaugen, Norway, *paper* read at London, 1876, 149.
  Improved casting arrangement in the Siemens-Martin process, 1876, 168.

NORRIS, W. G., original member, 1869.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, iron ores of, 1871, vol. ii. 154; iron trade of, 1877, 483.
  Analyses of iron of, 1880, 135.

NORTHUMBERLAND, Durham, and the North Riding of Yorkshire, iron ores of, by John Bell and Jno. Jones, 1871, vol. ii. 33.
  Mineral resources of, 1881, 579, 587.
  Redesdale, ironstone in, 1873, 514.

NORWAY, Reports on iron and steel industries of, 1871, vol. i. 252, vol. ii. 114; 1872, vol. ii. 157; 1875, 300, 620; 1876, 216.
  Discovery of iron ore deposits near Bodoe, 1875, 300.
  First publication of mineral statistics in, 1875, 622.
  Iron ore deposits at Naeverhaugen, *paper* by Th. Nordenfelt, 1876, 149. See *Ores*.
  Ores used in charcoal blast furnace of Ulefoss, 1875, 301.
  —— of the province of Nordland, description of, 1875, 300, 620; 1876, 152.
  Steel cannon, and cutlery exhibited at Copenhagen Exhibition, 1872, vol. ii. 158.
  ——, manufacture of, at Naes Ironworks, 1875, 623.
  Titaniferous iron ores of, 1872, vol. ii. 158.

NOTTINGHAM, sinking of a colliery at, 1881, 215.
  Iron ores, geological relations of, 1875, 274.

NOVA SCOTIA, reports on iron and steel industries of, 1872, vol. ii. 265; 1876, 186; 1880, 327, 341.
  Upper coal, formation of, 1874, 242. See *Canada*.

NURSEY, PERRY F., elected member, 1880, 2.
  Protection of metals, 1878, 13.
  Preservation and ornamentation of iron and steel surfaces, 1881, 174.

O

OAK and wrought iron, comparison of physical properties of, 1881, 463.

OAKES, THOS. H., original member, 1869.

OBITUARY. See *Memoirs*.

OBOUCHOFF Works (Russia), manufacture of tool steel at, 1880, 395.
  Description of. See *Steelworks*.
  Siemens-Martin steel, manufacture of at, 1880, 777.

OBSTRUCTION in a Büttgenbach blast furnace, removal of an, 1881, 338.

"OCCLUSION or absorption of gaseous matter by fused silicates at high temperatures," by I. L. Bell, 1881, 532. See *Steel* and *Gases*.

OGDEN, Samuel, elected member, 1880, 430.

OGLE, Richard, elected member, 1875, 14.

OHIO, Southern, the iron district of, by Wm. Kent, 1877, 272; further details, by E. C. Pechin, 1877, Foreign Report, 41.

OIL, toughening steel gun tubes in, 1881, 436.

OILS, the action of, on metals, by W. H. Watson, 1880, 665.

OLRICK, Lewis, elected member, 1873, 275; memoir of, 1880, 691.
  Howard boiler, 1875, 387.
  High-pressure steam and quadruple boilers, 1875, 468.
  Description of metalometer, 1871, 429.

ONCOSIMETER, description of, by T. Wrightson, 1880, 19.
  Method of computing densities of liquid and plastic metals by, 1880, 30.

ONGLEY, Eugene, elected member, 1874.

ONIONS, Edward, elected member, 1881, 368.

ONTARIO, the Madoc iron mines, 1881, 688.

OOLITIC iron ores, genesis of, 1881, 698. See *Ores* and *Analyses—ores.*

OPEN-HEARTH process, reactions in the, *paper* by A. Willis, 1880, 89.
  Extension of the, in the United Kingdom, 1881, 623.
  Furnace, effects of high temperatures in, 1880, 120.
  Furnaces, number and capacity of, in different countries, 1880, 425.
  Modification of, at Phœnix Works (Prussia), 1881, 337.
  Process, the, by Professor Tunner, 1881, 299.
  —— in Sweden, 1880, 411.
  Steel, manufacture of, in Ponsard and Pernot furnaces, 1880, 659.
  ——, ——, in Price's retort furnace, 1880, 677; 1881, 429.
  ——, ——, in the United States, 1880, 270.
  ——, production of, in America, 1880, 284.
  ——, ——, in Austria, 1881, 304.
  ——, ——, in different countries, 1880, 425.
  ——, ——, in United Kingdom, 1879, 250; 1881, 249.
  See also *Steel* and *Siemens.*

OPTICAL measurements of high temperatures, 1881, 702.

ORDNANCE, application of wrought iron and steel to the manufacture of carriages for, *paper* by H. J. Butter, 1881, 462. See *Gun Carriages.*
  Artillery, use of steel for, in Austria, 1872, 376.
  Elswick guns for Italian navy, 100 tons, 1877, 504.
  "Experiments with new artillery made from steel without blow holes," *paper* by M. Gautier, 1877, 396.
  Factory, Enfield, manufacture of small arms at, 1881, 551.
  Manufacture of, at Essen, 1877, Foreign Report, 205.—Casting, 206; hooping of guns, 207; largest Krupp gun, 208; cylindro-prismatical wedge, 208; projectiles and charge, 209; record of trial, 210; efficiency of Krupp gun against

RDNANCE—*continued.*
armour plates, 210; the Krupp gun carriage, 212; field and mountain artillery, 212; 9½ inch guns, 212; mountain artillery, 213.
Manufacture of in Sweden, 1872, vol. ii. 160.
Metallurgy and manufacture of modern British, *paper* on the, by Colonel Maitland, 1881, 424.—Requirements of modern artillery, 425; materials and manufacture of ordnance, 427; production of steel at Woolwich, 429; tests, 432; toughening in oil, 436; shrinking, 439; boring, 441; rifling, 444; turning, 446; Witham's mechanical puddler, 446; Crampton's rotary puddling furnace, 448; Siemens' regenerative gas furnace, 449; Price's retort furnace, 450.
Solid steel, application of, to small arms, projectiles, and ordnance manufacture, *paper* by Ferd. Gautier, 1881, 452.—Solid steel castings, 453; applications of, to artillery, 454; tests, 454; composition of steel for cannon, 459. *Discussion.*—Dr. Siemens, 483; Sir H. Bessemer, 488; Colonel Maitland, 497; Charles Markham, 499; T. E. Vickers, 501; J. Head, 503; Charles Cochrane, 505; I. L. Bell, 506; G. J. Snelus, 508; Joseph Whitley, 510; D. Adamson, 511; E. A. Cowper, 518; Captain T. B. Heathorn, 519; Ferd. Gautier, 520; Dr. Siemens, 521; Professor Jordan, 522; Charles Wood, 524; H. J. Butter, 524; J. T. Smith, 528.
Steel for ordnance and projectiles, discussion on, 1879, 269.
—— blocks for 12-inch guns, casting of, 1871, vol. ii. 366.

RES, iron, exports of, from Algeria, 1881, 257.
Algeria, working of iron ores in, 1875, 581.
Aluminous magnetic in New York State, 1874, 220.
American ores, their geographical positions and geological ages, 1881, 259, 627.
—— ——, their genesis, 1881, 259.
Analyses of. See *Analyses—ores.*
Antrim, iron ore deposits of, by J. D. Kendall, 1881, 213; by F. R. Mallett, 1881, 214.
——, iron ores of, *paper* by R. Tate and J. S. Holden, 1871, vol. i. 460.—Position of iron ores in the basaltic series, 461; drawbacks to development of industry, 465; analyses of pisolitic ores, 468; 1871, vol. ii. 420.
Argillaceous ironstones of South Wales and Monmouthshire, 1871, vol. i. 386.
Arigna district, Ireland, by T. A. Readwin, 1872, vol. ii. 363.
Australia, ores of. See *New South Wales.*
Austria, ores of. See *Austria.*
Belgium, description of ores used in, 1877, Foreign Report, 134. See *Belgium* and *Luxemburg.*
Berry district (France), boring for ores in, 1881, 691.
Blackband ironstone, discovery of, in Scotland, 1874, 247.
Calcining kiln, an improved, for iron ores, 1875, 239.
Canada, ores of. See *Canada.*
Carthagena (Spain), ores of, 1875, 309.
Chrome ore, composition of, 1881, vol. ii. 731.
Chromium in iron ores, 1881, 601.
Clay ironstones, formation of, by J. Lucas, 1873, 513.
Cleveland iron ores, by Jno. Jones, 1871, vol. ii. 172.
Cleveland, ores of. See *Cleveland.*
Colorado, composition of ores of, 1881, 628.

ORES—*continued.*
Concentration of, by magnetic action, 1871, vol. ii. 134.
Containing titanium and phosphorus, 1874, 473.
Cornwall and West Devon, by J. H. Collins, 1874, 272.
Cornwall, U.S., iron ore banks of, 1880, 696.
Cotswold Hills, ores of, 1875, 699.
Cumberland and Lancashire, 1871, vol. ii. 2.
Desulphurisation of, at Katahdin Ironworks (Maine), by O. W. Davis, 1881, 263.
Direct process of treating fine iron ores, 1881, 261.
Discoveries of, at Millom, 1879, 302; at Furness, 600.
Duty free cargoes of ore, 1872, vol. ii. 206.
Elba, production and analyses of ores of, 1881, 351. See *Italy.*
Extracting sulphur from American ores, 1881, 633.
Finland, character and production of ores of, by Mr. Furuhjelm, 1881, 735.
Forest of Dean, 1871, vol. i. 385; vol. ii. 26.
Fossil iron ore, and its associates in Southern Pennsylvania, *paper* on the, by Prof. B. Silliman, 1872, vol. ii. 334.—Introductory, 334; geology of the fossil ore region, 335; geological sections and topography, 336; brown hematites and Levant iron ore, 339; coal, 340.
French iron ores. See *France* and *Analyses.*
Frodingham ores (North Lincolnshire). G. Dove, 1876, 318; 1877, 316.
Geological relations of, *paper* by W. W. Smith, 1875, 43.—Magnetic, 44; hematite, 45; bauxite and turgite, 46; göthite and limonite, 47; chalybite, siderite, white iron ore, carbonate, spathic, &c., 48; appendix, 52. *Discussion* —Menelaus, W., 54; Brogden, H., 55; Cochrane, Chas., 56; Smith, W. W., 56.
Germany, ores of. See *Germany.*
Godâvari district (India), ores of, 1881, 728.
Gwalior (India), ores of, by C. von Schwartz, 1881, 350.
Haytor mine, notes on ores of, by C. le Neve Foster, 1875, 246.
Hematite, deposits of, in Cornwall and West Devon, by J. H. Collins, 1874, 272.
——, in Furness. P. Würzburger, 1872, 135.
—— ores of North Lancashire and Cumberland, 1871, vol. ii. 419; 1874, 287. See *Hematite.*
—— in France. Prof. Jordan, 1878, 316.
—— in New South Wales, 1881, 675.
Hocking Valley, Ohio, ores of, by E. C. Pechin, 1877, Foreign Report, 42.
Indian iron ore deposits, 1881, 727. See *India.*
India (Central), ores of, 1877, 513.
Ireland, new beds of ore in, 1876, 492.
——, North of, iron ores of the, by Professor Hull, 1874, 475.
——, ores of Glenarff Valley, notes on, by P. Argall, 1881, 582.
Irish ores, shipments of, 1881, 621.
Iron sand of Japan, 1876, 608.
Italy, ores of. See *Italy.*
James River Valley (Virginia), ores of the, 1881, 259, 630.
Japan, ores of, 1876, 212, 608; 1880, 381.
Kentucky, Cumberland River, limonites of, 1880, 260.
Lake Champlain (U.S.A.), ores of, *paper* by G. W. Maynard, 1874, 109.—Coal and ore deposits of the United States, 109; geographical, 111; iron ores, 114; Washington County, 114; Essex County, 115; Moriah district, 120; titani-

ORES—*continued*

ferous magnetites, 126; Clinton County peroxidised magnetites, 128; Champlain forge or bloomery process, 129; analyses of Lake Champlain ores, 130.

Lake ores of Finland, extent and growth of, 1881, 735.

—— Superior, iron mines of, 1880, 262, 695.

——, phosphorus in, 1876, 546.

Lancashire and Cumberland, 1871, vol. ii. 2.

Leeds district, ores found in coal measures of, 1876, 273.

Limonites of Cumberland River, Kentucky, U.S., by W. B. Caldwell, 1880, 260.

——, of New South Wales, 1881, 676.

Lincolnshire, North, oolitic deposits of, 1871, vol. i. 386.

——, Saxby ironstone, 1876, 334.

Luxemburg and Lorraine, ores of. M. A. Habets, 1873, 285.—Ores of Luxemburg compared with Cleveland, 285; history and distribution of ores in Luxemburg, 287; other groups, 292; industrial laws and considerations, 293; list of fossils, 296; explanation of the sections, 297; analyses, 300; blast furnaces, 301; concessions granted, 303.

—— ores, geological and statistical account of, by Th. de Rœbe of Longwy, 1881, 681.

——, production, consumption, and value of, 1881, 687.

Magnetic iron ores in Bute, 1873, 517; 1879, 312.

—— in New South Wales, 1881, 677.

—— of Rosedale, Cleveland, 1871, vol. i. 270.

Magnetic specular ores of Sweden, 1880, 415.

Magnetite ores of Japan, 1876, 610; 1880, 381.

—— of Lake Champlain, 1874, 115.

Manganese ores in the Caucasus, 1881, 731.

—— of Tuscany, 1880, 379.

Manganiferous, estimation of manganese in, 1879, 209; speigeleisen in, 1877, 52.

Marquette district (U.S.) ores of. E. Wadsworth, 1881, 629.

Minerals, aluminous, containing iron, treatment of, 1881, 586.

Missouri, iron ore deposits of, 1880, 694.

New Jersey, description of, 1877, 279.

——, production of ores in, 1881, 260.

New South Wales, ores of. See *New South Wales.*

——, ores of Wallerawang, by Prof. Liversidge, 1875, 263; 1876, 615; 1881, 294, 676.

Northamptonshire, iron ores of, 1871, vol. ii. 154.

Northumberland, Durham, and the North Riding of Yorkshire, 1871, vol. ii. 33.

Norway, notes on the deposits of Naeverhaugen, near Bodoe, *paper* by T. Nordenfelt, 1876, 149; situation and extent of the mines, 150; analyses of ores, 152; cost of raising, transport, &c., 154.

Oolitic ores, genesis of, 1881, 698.

—— of Luxemburg, 1881, 681.

—— of North Lincolnshire, 1871, vol. i. 386.

Output of. See *Iron—statistics of.*

—— in United Kingdom. See *Mineral statistics* and *Iron—statistics.*

Phosphorus, determination of in iron ores, 1881, 235, 343, 658.

——, *paper* on, by John Parry, 1872, vol. ii. 248.

Portugal, iron ores of, composition, &c., 1881, 730.

Production of. See *Iron—statistics of,* and *Mineral statistics.*

ORES—*continued.*
Redesdale district, Northumberland, ores of, 1873, 514.
Report of Committee of Iron and Steel Institute on distribution of iron ores, 1871, vol. i. 383. Cornwall and Devonshire, 384; Somerset, Gloucestershire, South Wales, and Monmouthshire, 385; Midland Counties, 386; Cleveland, Cumberland and Lancashire, North Wales, and Scotland, 387; Ireland, 388; general view, 388. *Discussion*—Bessemer, H., 389; Hunt, R., 389, 392; Jones. J., 391.
Reports, special, of Iron Ores Committee, 1871, vol. ii. 1.—Cornwall, by J. T. Woodhouse, 27; Cumberland and Lancashire, by J. T. Smith, 2; Forest of Dean, by J. T. Woodhouse, 26; North Staffordshire, by R. Heath and C. J. Homer, 1; South Staffordshire, by Geo. Addenbrooke and T. Parton, 6; Northumberland, Durham, and the North Riding of Yorkshire, by Jno. Bell and J. Jones, 33.
Russian ores, characteristics, extent, and production of, 1876, 623; 1880, 389; 1881, 358, 736. See *Russia.*
Separation of silica in, 1880, 201.
Somersetshire, spathic ores of the Brendon Hills, 1871, vol. i. 385.
Spanish ore districts, description of, 1873, 221; 1875, 309; 1876, 483.
Spathic ores, distribution of, *paper* by Chas. Smith, 1874, 157.
—— of the Brendon Hills, 1871, vol. i. 385.
Staffordshire (North), iron ores of, 1871, vol. ii. 1; 1874, 242; 1875, 540.
Sweden, iron ores of, *paper* by Chas. Smith, 1874, 310. See *Sweden.*
Titanic iron ores, in America and Sweden, 1874, 131; 1877, vol. ii. 13.
—— of Norway, 1872, vol. ii. 158.
—— ores, smelting of, 1871, vol. ii. 130; 1881, 636.
Treatment of Russian iron ores, 1881, 354.
Turkey, ores of. See *Turkey.*
United States, ore resources of. See *Iron—statistics of,* and *United States.*
Utah, ores of, by C. F. Allen, 1877, Foreign Report, 44; by J. Blodgett Britton, 1881, 265.
Utilisation of titanic, 1871, vol. ii. 130.
Wales, South, and Monmouthshire, ores of, 1871, vol. i. 385.

ORE-ROASTING, a new gas fired kiln for, 1881, 590.
Furnace, a new, 1881, 261.
Gjers' kiln, 1871, vol. ii. 213.
Kiln used to calcine Austrian carbonates, 1881, 672.
Process used in Russia, 1881, 354.
Regenerative furnace for, 1881, 361.
Westman's kiln for, 1880, 695.

ORMISTON, J. W., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

ORMISTON, Jas., elected member, 1879, 334.

OSBORN, Samuel, elected member, 1877, 308.

OUGLEY, Eugene, elected member, 1874, 8.

OURAL ironworks, fuel supplies of the, 1880, 776.

OUTINE, Nicholas, elected member, 1879, 2.

OVENS. See *Coke.*

OVERWINDING, prevention of, at coal and ironstone mines, **1874**, 479.
  Patent detaching hook for prevention of, **1875**, 234.

OWEN, D., elected member, **1878**, 2.

OXFORDSHIRE, discovery of ironstone in, **1875**, 243.

OXIDATION in the puddling process, **1878**, 236.

OXIDE dry bottoms (Greener and Ellis' patent) for mill furnaces, *paper* by T. Greener, **1873**, 135.—Preliminary notice of mill furnaces, 135; different kinds of bottoms, 137; description of new bottom, 143; advantages of new method, 147. *Discussion*—Snelus, G. J., 149; Jones, J. A., 150, 155; Williams, Edw., 152; Homer, C. J., 154; Bell, Jno., 154; Bell, I. L., 156; Ellis, Wm., 157; Greener, T., 158.

OXIDES and basic cinders, determination of, **1881**, 601. See *Analyses, Iron*, &c.

OXYGEN, detection of, in iron and steel, **1880**, 166.
  Estimation of, in Bessemer iron, **1873**, 242.
  New method for determination of, in iron and steel, *paper* by A. E. Tucker, **1881**, 205.
  Presence of, in Bessemer metal, by S. Kern, **1878**, 187.
  Removal of, from steel by use of manganese, **1881**, 276. See *Smelting*.

P

PAGE, Jno., elected member, **1878**, 305.

PAGE, Thos., original member, **1869**.

PAGET, A., elected member, **1877**, Appendix I.
  Railway sleeper, **1878**, 101.

PAGET, B., elected member, **1875**, 358.

PAGET, F. A., Dormoy's process of mechanical puddling, *paper* read at London, **1872**, vol. i. 338.
  Hydraulic forging and stamping of malleable iron, **1876**, 436.

PALMER, C. A., elected member, **1880**, 2.

PALMER, C. M., original member, **1869**.
  "Iron as a material for shipbuilding," *paper* read at London, **1870**, 43.

PALMER, G. R., elected member, **1878**, 2.

PALMER, Jno. Brough, elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 7.

PARIS, Jas., elected member, **1873**, 275.

PARIS, Meeting of Iron and Steel Institute at, **1878**, 303; visit to Exhibition, 486; Annual dinner of Institute at, 493.

PARIS, Wm., elected member, **1873**, 9.

PARK, Jas., Jun., elected member, **1881**.

PARKE, G. H., elected member, **1874**, 284.

PARKER, JAMES, elected member, **1875**, 358.

PARKER, JNO. S., elected member, **1872**, 206.
Elimination of phosphorus, **1879**, 167.

PARKER, WM., elected member, **1879**, 2.
Failure of the "Livadia's" boiler-plates, **1881**, 239.
"Relative corrosion of iron and steel," *paper* read at London, **1881**, 39; reply to discussion, 77.
Steel marine boilers, **1878**, 145, 155.
Use of steel in shipbuilding, **1879**, 72.

PARKYN, WM. J., elected member, **1875**, 14.

PARROT, W., elected member, **1881**, 368.

PARRY, JNO., elected member, **1869**.
"Absorption of hydrogen by grey pig iron; also on the probable absorption of zinc, cobalt, cadmium, and magnesium, by grey pig iron heated *in vacuo*, in vapour of the same," *paper* read at London, **1874**, 92.
Carbonic oxide and hydrogen in steel, **1880**, 442.
Covered self-coking blast-furnace, working of Ferrie's, **1871**, 448.
Estimation of manganese in spiegeleisen, **1873**, 542.
"Estimation of phosphorus in cast and wrought iron, steel, and iron ore," *paper* on, **1872**, vol. ii. 248.
"Gases evolved from pig iron, steel, and wrought iron and coke, on heating *in vacuo*, and on the estimation of carbon in the same," **1872**, vol. ii. 238.
—— occluded in pig iron, steel, and wrought iron, **1873**, 429.
"Hydrogen and carbonic oxide in iron and steel," *paper* read at London, **1881**, 183; reply to discussion, 202.
Manufacture and use of spiegeleisen, **1874**, 82, 88.
"Reduction of pure anhydrous sesquioxide of iron with pure carbon *in vacuo*," *paper* on, **1872**, vol. ii. 251.
Spectroscope, application of the, to the analysis of iron and steel, *paper* read at London, **1880**, 163.

PARSONS, P. M., elected member, **1874**, 284.

PARTON, T., elected member, **1875**, 359.
Iron ores of South Staffordshire, **1871**, vol. ii. 6.

PASTOR, G., elected member, **1879**, 334.

PATCHETT, GEO., elected member, **1878**, 305.

PATENT OFFICE, applications to the, for letters patent for inventions in 1880, **1881**, 243.

PATENTS for inventions, report of Commissioners of, for 1876, **1877**, 518; for 1880, **1881**, 618.

PATON, JOHN, original member, **1869**.

PATTINSON, JNO. (Newcastle), elected member, **1869**, 186.
Analyses of iron used in and made by Spencer's mechanical puddler, **1872**, vol. i. 323.

PATTINSON, JNO.—*continued.*
"Carbon and other deposits from the gases of blast furnaces in Cleveland," *paper* read at London, **1876**, 85; reply to discussion, 107.
Fireclay and other refractory materials, **1876**, 8, 12.
Manganese, new method for the determination of, *paper* read at London, **1879**, 209.
Refining iron, **1877**, 380.
Slag from blast furnaces, use of for manufacture of glass, **1876**, 463.

PATTISON, JNO. (Naples), elected member, **1874**, 285.

PAUL, FRED. W., elected member, **1881**, 2.

PEACE, WM. M., elected member, **1876**, Appendix X.

PEACOCK, B. J., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 191.

PEAKE, E. C., elected member, **1873**, 275.

PEAKE, J. N., elected member, **1878**, 305.

PEARCE, G. C., pumping and winding machinery at the Castle pit, *paper* read at Merthyr Tydvil, **1870**, 24; observations by E. A. Cowper, 26.

PEARCE, JOHN, elected member, **1869**, 4.

PEARS, GEO., elected member, **1877**, 308.

PEARSE, J. B., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 191.

PEARSE, M., elected member, **1872**, 206.

PEARSON, G. F., elected member, **1874**, 284.

PEARSON, P., elected member, **1875**, 14.

PEARSON, THOS. H., elected member, **1873**, 275.

PEARSON, W. G., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 7.

PEASE, E. L., elected member, **1873**, 9.

PEASE, SIR JOSEPH W., M.P., original member, **1869**, 36; elected trustee, **1880**.

PEASE, WALTER, elected member, **1869**, 3.

PEAT as fuel in blast furnaces, **1872**, vol. ii. 169; **1873**, 489.
Application of, to the manufacture of iron, **1875**, 234.
Charcoal, apparatus for utilisation of heat from, **1875**, 41.
Conversion of, into fuel and charcoal, **1876**, 490. See *Analyses.*

PECHIN, E. C., elected member, **1875**, 358.

PEEL, WM., elected member, **1876**, Appendix X.

PEMBERTON Colliery, description of the, **1879** 625.

PENDRED, H. W., Ferroux rock drill and air compressor, **1876** 77

PENDRED, VAUGHAN, elected member, **1880**, 430.

PENMAN, J. H., elected member, **1873**, 275.

PENN, JOHN, memoir of, **1878**, 609.

PENROSE, WM., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 191.

PENNSYLVANIA, anthracite coalfields of, **1881**, 632.
Blast furnaces of, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 113.
Carbonate ores of, **1880**, 256.
Collieries, large output of, **1880**, 701.
Iron and steel industries of, **1876**, 244.
Natural gases of, applied to iron manufacture, **1874**, 468; **1875**, 647, 673; **1876**, 558.
Production of anthracite coal in, **1881**, 292.
Southern, fossil iron ore and its associates in, *paper* by B. Silliman, **1872**, vol. ii. 334.
See *Ores—analyses*, *Anthracite*, and *United States*.

PEPPER, JOS. E., elected member, **1881**, 2.

PERCY, Dr., elected honorary member, **1875**, 6.
"Causes of blisters on blister steel," *paper* read at Newcastle, **1877**, 460; supplementary remarks, **1878**, 117.
Corrosion of steel and other metals, **1878**, 30.
Chromium pig iron, **1877**, 107.
"Metallurgy," translation of, into Russian, **1880**, 775.
Presentation of Bessemer gold medal to, **1877**, 38.
"Protection from atmospheric action, which is imparted to metals by a coating of certain of their own oxides, respectively," *paper* read at Newcastle, **1877**, 456.
Puddling and welding, **1877**, 164.
Separation of graphite from pig iron, **1870**, 29.

PERISSÉ, J. S., elected member, **1875**, 359.
"Ponsard's fornoconvertisseur for the manufacture of steel," *paper* read at Paris, **1878**, 459; reply to discussion, 478.

PERKS, JNO. HARTLEY, elected member, **1874**, 285.

PERMANENT way, iron, results obtained with various systems of, in Prussia, *paper* by E. Grüttefien, Berlin, **1880**, 488.—Hartwich system, 492; extent of, laid on Prussian state railways, 493; Hilf system, 494; longitudinal system on Rhenish Railway, 497; Haarmann system, 500; iron cross sleepers on Bergisch-Märkisch railway, 502; Vautherin sleeper, 504. *Discussion*—Wood, C., 514; Martin, E. P., 517; Marsh, T. E. M., 519; Head, J., 520; Haarmann, A., 253.
Application of toughened glass to, *paper* by C. Wood, **1879**, 497.
Brown system of, by E. P. Martin, **1880**, 518.
Iron sleepers, objections to, **1881**, 694.
"Iron and steel permanent way," *paper* by R. Price Williams, **1881**, 108.—Statistics of railway accidents, 109, 116; switch points, 110; iron sleepers, 114. *Discussion*—Williams, R. P., 116, 118, 127; Webb, F. W., 116, 124; Marsh, T. E. M., 118; Browne W. R. 120; Wood, C., 121, 126; Head, J., 124; Greck, Col., 126; Smith, J. T., 128.
Longitudinal wrought iron, various systems, **1881**, 609.
Markham's system of, **1881**, 118.

PERMANENT WAY—*continued*.
  "Notes on the application of wrought iron and steel to permanent way," *paper* by C. Wood, **1878**, 74.
  Requirements of perfect system of, **1881**, 710.
  Steel, description of, best suited for rails, **1881**, 692.
  Webb's system of, on the London and North-Western Railway, **1881**, 116, 124.
  Wrought iron, laid upon the North-Eastern Railway, *paper* by Chas. Wood, **1879**, 491; **1881**, 609. See *Rails*, *Sleepers*, &c.

PERNOT, C., elected member, **1879**.

PERNOT furnace, the, **1874**, 143; **1880**, 658.

PERRING, R. B., elected member, **1877**, 308.

PERRY, THOMAS, elected member, **1869**, 3.

PETERSON, M., elected member, **1873**, 275.

PETIN, JEAN J., elected member, **1873**, 275.

PETIN, JULES, Pernot rotary furnace for puddling iron and manufacture of cast steel, *paper* read at London, **1874**, 143; reply to discussion, 151, 152.

PETO, SAMUEL A., elected member, **1874**, 8.

PETRIE, JNO., elected member, **1875**, 359.

PETROLEUM, use of, as a fuel, **1880**, 775; in smelting, **1881**, 652.
  Puddling with. See *Puddling* and *United States*.

PETROLOGICAL tests, use of, **1880**, 121.

PHINEAS, JAS., elected member, **1873**, 9.

PHŒNIX Works (Westphalia), visit of Institute to, **1880**, 609; **1881**, 337.

PHOSPHIDE, crystallised iron, obtained by fire in the coal beds of Commentry, **1881**, 691.

PHOSPHORIC bronze and its industrial uses, **1873**, 468.

PHOSPHOR bronze, corrosion of steel in salt water in contact with, **1881**, 602.

PHOSPHORUS in the blast furnace, by I. L. Bell, **1871**, vol. ii. 277.
  Alumina, use of, in dephosphorising iron, **1880**, 334.
  American coals, content of in, **1880**, 258.
  Bauxite, effects of, in eliminating phosphorus, **1881**, 331.
  Belain's and Kessler's processes, **1871**, vol. i. 504.
  Bell's process, elimination of phosphorus from Cleveland iron by, **1876**, 280; **1878**, 189.
  Cinder, effect of on dephosphorisation of iron, **1880**, 333.
  "Dephosphorisation of iron in the Bessemer converter," *paper* by R. Pink, Hoerde, **1880**, 57.—Manufacture of cheap and reliable steel from white forge half-mine pig, 58; basic additions, 59; replacement of silicon by phosphorus, 60; details of charges, 61; analyses and tests of steel produced, 62; remedy for blocking up of converter with slag, 63; trouble caused by bottoms, 64; life of linings, 65; quality of basic steel, 67.
  ——, "manufacture of Bessemer steel and ingot iron from phosphoric pig," *paper* by C. B. Holland and A. Cooper, **1880**, 79.—Definition of steel, 79; adaptation

PHOSPHORUS—*continued.*

of converters to basic process, 81; after-blow, effect of, 82; conclusions as to absorption bands in spectrum of Bessemer flame, 84; chemical composition and mechanical tests of basic steel, 85; under-blown metal, 86; wear of linings and bottoms, 87; conclusions, 88.

"Dephosphorising in the converter," *paper* by J. Massenez, Hoerde, **1880**, 475.

—— by basic Bessemer process, *paper* by P. Kupelwieser, **1881**, 397. See *Basic process.*

—— in Danks furnace, **1872**, vol. ii., 172, 289.

—— iron, experiments with calcined dolomite, **1881**, 324.

——, Ponsard's converting furnace, results obtained in, at Thy-le-Chateau, **1879**, 280.

—— practice, current, *paper* by S. G. Thomas and P. C. Gilchrist, **1881**, 407.

Determination of, in cast iron, **1872**, vol. i. 179; in iron and iron ores, **1871**, vol. ii. 374; **1872**, 163; **1874**, 221; **1875**, 656; **1876**, 253; **1877**, vol. ii. 194; **1878**, 543; **1879**, 279; **1880**, 412, 754; **1881**, 235, 283, 343, 602, 658.

Elimination of, *paper* by S. G. Thomas and P. C. Gilchrist, **1879**, 120.—Impracticability of elimination with silicious linings, 120; adoption of basic linings, 121; results of early experiments, 122; composition of linings and slags, 123; experiments at Dowlais, 125; basic additions, 128; basic bricks, 129; experiments at Middlesbrough, 131; analyses, 133; appendix, 244.

Estimation of, in cast and wrought iron, steel, and ores, by Jno. Parry, **1872**, vol. ii. 248; by A. J. Preusse, **1877**, vol. ii. 48; by E. Riley, **1878**, 173.

——, proposed new methods for, **1872**, vol. ii. 294; **1873**, 245; **1876**, 266.

—— small quantities of, in iron and steel by spectrum analysis, *paper* by Sir J. Alleyne, **1875**, 59.—Experiments, 59; description of process, 62; lines of phosphorus, 66; analysis of iron demonstrated, 69. *Discussion*—Snelus, G. J., 72; Siemens, Dr., 74; Whitley, Jos., 74; Watson, J., 75; Bragge, J., 76; Alleyne, Sir J., 76, 151; Deby, J., 152.

Experiments designed to remove phosphorus from iron, **1878**, 180.

Fluor spar, effect of in eliminating sulphur, **1881**, 338.

In ancient Elban iron, **1880**, 378.

In coal, **1873**, 492.

Increase of, in basic-lined converter, after addition of spiegel, **1880**, 552.

In iron and steel, **1871**, vol. ii. 136; **1878**, 363; **1880**, 412; **1881**, 283, 602; **1881**, 235, 343, 658.

In iron slags, **1881**, 708.

In Lake Superior iron ores, **1876**, 546.

Krupp's process for dephosphorising iron, **1879**, 281, 584.

Large percentage of, in iron for basic process, **1880**, 59.

Mechanical properties of steel containing, **1871**, vol. i. 263.

Neutralisation of, in steel and steel-like metals, *paper* by R. Brown, 355; use of bichromate of potash, 355; analysis of steel produced, 358.

Percentage of, in American coals, **1880**, 258.

Prize offered in Germany for best process of elimination of, **1871**, vol. ii. 136.

Puddling, dephosphorising iron in process of, **1872**, vol. ii. 172.

Ready means of moulding lime and making lime or basic bricks and linings for furnaces, converters, &c., *paper* by E. Riley, **1879**, 144.—Experiments in brickmaking, 144; in elimination of phosphorus, 146; analyses of pig and cinder, 147; composition of bricks, 148.

Removal of, and sulphur, during the Bessemer and Siemens-Martin processes of

HOSPHORUS—*continued.*

steel manufacture, *paper* by G. J. Snelus, **1879**, 135; hypothesis of elimination, 135; original conception of experiments with basic slags and linings, 137; patent for use of magnesian limestone lining, 138; account of experiments, 139. *Discussion*—Siemens, Dr., 153; Richards, E., 156; Williamson, Professor, 160; Smith, J. T., 162; Blair, T. (Sheffield), 163; Bell, I. L., 164; Parker, S., 167; Stead, J. E., 169; Abel, Professor, 172; Ainslie, W. G., 174; Samuelson, B., 174; Pourcel, M., 176; Koch, W. E., 177; Greiner, A., 178; Jordan, Professor, 179; Schneider, H. (Creusot), 180; Bender, Dr., 181; Helmholtz, O. (Bochum), 182; Carnegie, A., 183; Cowper, E. A., 188; Henderson, Mr., 188; Bessemer, Sir H., 190; Howson, R., 192; Ainsworth, G., 194; Martell, B., 195; Richards, E. W., 197; Gilchrist, P. C., 200; Thomas, S. G., 201; Snelus, G. J., 203; Riley, Ed., 207; Williams, Ed., 208.

Removal of, by bauxite, at works of Crochot (France), **1881**, 331.

——, by Krupp's washing process, **1879**, 281, 584; **1880**, 351.

——, from iron and steel, *paper* by A. Pourcel, **1879**, 341.—Essential elements of the problem, 341; basic slags, 342; manganese and phosphorus in slag, 343; nature of silicious and calcareous slags, 314; the Catalan furnace and Siemens' process, 345; oxidising atmosphere, 347; manganese in Krupp's process, 349; function of silicon in the purification of iron, 350. *Discussion*—Bull, H. C., 360; Richards, E. W., 361; Snelus, G. J., 363; Stead, J. E., 366; Siemens, Dr., 367; Strick, G. H., 370; Bell, I. L., 371; Riley, E., 373; Thomas, S. G., 375; Brown, R., 376; Pourcel, A., 377.

——, in ordinary puddling process, **1879**, 225.

Replacement of silicon by, in basic process, **1880**, 60.

Repouring as a method of elimination of, in the Bessemer converter, by M. Harmet, *paper* read at London, **1879**, 150.

Results obtained by different investigators in removal of, **1881**, 341.

Rollet's process of dephosphorisation, **1881**, 679.

Separation of, and carbon, silicon, and sulphur in the refining and puddling furnace, and in the Bessemer converter, by I. L. Bell, **1877**, 108.—Process of iron making, 109; experiments in refining, 113; the Bessemer process and the elimination of phosphorus, 115; general results of experiments, 120. *Supplementary paper*, 322; the phosphorus problem stated, 322; experiments to test the strength of iron rails, 324; steel rails, 333; phosphorus in Cleveland pig iron, 335; purification of same, 337. *Discussion*—Williamson, Prof., 359, 375; Siemens, Dr., 364, 389; Riley, Ed., 366; Williams, Ed., 369, 372; Baker, W., 373; Ness, W., 376; Snelus, G. J., 377; Stead, J. E., 377; Pattinson, John, 380; Bell, I. L., 381, 392.

——, from pig iron, *paper* by I. L. Bell, **1878**, 17; progress of experiments, 18; object of recent experiments, 21; conditions of the problem, 23; results of latest experiments, 24; quality of steel made from purified metal, 29. *Discussion*—Williamson, Prof., 34; Snelus, G. J., 35, 38; Riley, Ed., 37; Price, Wm., 39; Thomas, S. G., 40; Fox, F., 40; Siemens, Dr., 41; Bell, I. L., 44.

Steel containing, **1874**, 469; **1875**, 346.

With sulphur in iron, **1878**, 250.

See also *Analyses*, *Basic Process*, &c.

HOTOGRAPHY in mines, **1876**, 485.

Use of, in spectroscopic analysis, **1880**, 168. See *Spectroscope*.

PHYSICAL properties of iron and steel. See also *Iron*, and *Steel—mechanical properties.*

PICKERING, Jno., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

PICKUP, Peter, elected member, 1880, 2.

PICTON, Sir J. A., on the progress of iron and steel as constructive materials, *paper* read at Liverpool, 1879, 387. See *Iron—uses of.*

PIEDBŒUF, Gustave, elected member, 1874, 8.

PIEDBŒUF, Louis, elected member, 1874, 8.

PIG Iron. See *Analyses*, *Blast furnaces*, and *Iron—pig.*
  Beds, effect of, on quality of iron, by W. Muirhead, 1881, 220.

PIHLFELDT, Olaf., elected member, 1875, 358.

PINK, R., elected member, 1876, Appendix V.
  "On dephosphorisation in the Bessemer converter at Hoerde," *paper* read at London, 1880, 57.

PIPES, manufacture of, at Glasgow, 1878, 586.

PITCH, coal-tar, coke from, 1881, 587.

PITTSBURG, blast furnaces of, 1880, 268. See *United States.*

PLATES, armour, of chrome steel, 1880, 240, 329.
  Armour, trials of, 1878, 159; 1879, 277; 1881, 243, 611, 612.
  Bessemer and Siemens-Martin, comparison of, 1881, 740.
  Boiler, vertical rolls for bending, 1881, 616. See also *Boilers.*
  ——, "Livadia's," failure of, 1880, 676; 1881, 239.
  Cast iron, for protecting blast furnace linings, 1877, vol. ii. 12.
  Corrosion, relative, of iron and steel, *paper* by W. Parker, 1881, 39.
  Experiments with iron and steel, 1877, 496; 1878, 257.
  Flanging iron, by machinery, 1875, 689.
  Flattening plate iron, 1875, 342.
  Iron and steel, experiments on, 1881, 740.
  Manufacture of steel, in Russia, *paper* by Sergius Kern, 1881, 80.
  Planing the edges of, 1881, 614.
  "Polyphemus," steel plates of the, 1881, 240.
  Preparation of steel, from Bessemer ingots, by S. Kern, 1878, 193.
  Resistance of steel and composite, 1878, 165.
  Rolling iron and, by J. Head, 1880, 214.
  Russian tests and specifications for, 1881, 353.
  Steel armour, preferable to iron, 1879, 462.
  Steel, strength of, 1881, 233.
  Weldless ring, for boilers, 1881, 615.
  Whitworth's steel armour, 1878, 167.
  See also *Steel Plates* and *Tests.*

PLEVINS, C. H., elected member, 1869, 36.

PLATT, S. R., elected member, 1873, 275.

PLUM, T. E. D., elected member, 1874, 284.

PLUM, T. W., elected member, **1869**, 3.
  Covered self-coking blast furnace, **1871**, 448.
  Height of blast furnaces in Midlands, increasing the, *paper* read at Dudley, **1871**, vol. ii. 224.
  "Improvements in blast furnace water cooled tuyeres," **1878**, Appendix B.
  Manufacture of rails, **1869**, 167.

PLYMOUTH Ironworks, visit of members of Institute to, **1870**, 77.

POENSGEN, CARL, elected member, **1881**, 2.

POENSGEN, RUDOLPH, elected member, **1881**, 2.

POLAND, Report on iron and steel industries of, **1871**, vol. i. 492.

PONSARD forno-convertesseur for the manufacture of steel, *paper* by J. S. Perissé, **1878**, 459. See *Steel.*
  Comparison of, with Pernot furnace, by E. W. Richards, **1880**, 658.
  Furnace, description of, **1871**, vol. ii. 376.

PONTHIÈRE, HONORÉ, elected member, **1881**, 2.

PORTUGAL, Reports on iron and steel industries of, **1872**, vol. ii. 266; **1873**, 220, 438; **1875**, 301; **1881**, 730.
  Mineral resources of, **1875**, 301.
  Iron ores of, working of, **1881**, 730.

POSTLETHWAITE, MILES, elected member, **1881**, 368.

POTASSIUM permanganate, use of, in volumetric analysis, **1881**, 709.

POTTS, JNO. THORPE, elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 7.

POURCELL, A., elected member, **1879**.
  The dephosphorisation of iron and steel, **1879**, 341.

PRATT, R. L., elected member, **1878**, 2.

PRENTICE, E. A., elected member, **1873**, 9.

PRESERVATION and ornamentation of iron and steel surfaces, *paper* on the, by Geo. Bower, **1881**, 166.—Barff process, 167; Bower process, 168; its effects on iron surfaces, 169; its applications, 171; cost, 172. *Discussion*—Syson, Dr., 173; Nursey, P. F., 174; Alleyne, Sir J. G. N., 174; Head, J., 176; Riley, E., 177; Huntington, Prof., 177, 180; Tweedie, G. R., 178; Barff, Mr., 179; Bower, G., 180, 182; Smith, J. T., 182.
  Of iron, method adopted in Holland, **1881**, 618. See *Corrosion.*

PRESIDENTS, Election of, Duke of Devonshire, **1869**, 5; H. Bessemer, **1870**, 10; I. L. Bell, **1872**, vol. ii. 7; W. Menelaus, **1874**, 16; Dr. Siemens, **1876**, 303; Edward Williams, **1878**, 432; J. T. Smith, **1880**, 431.
  Addresses of. See *addresses.*

PRICE, JNO., elected member, **1878**, 2.

PRICE, JOSEPH, elected member, **1874**, 284.

PRICE, W., elected member, **1869**, 186.
  Casson-Dormoy puddling furnace, **1876**, 128.
  Crampton's revolving furnace, **1874**, 402.
  Price's patent retort furnace, **1875**, 504.

PRICE, W.—*continued.*
Puddling and welding iron, **1877**, 166.
Separation of phosphorus from pig iron, **1878**, 39.

PRICE'S patent retort furnace, *paper* on, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 451.
Description of, by Col. Maitland, **1881**, 450.
Manufacture of steel by, at Woolwich, **1880**, 677 ; **1881**, 430.

PRICES of American iron and steel. See *Iron* and *Steel.*
Austrian and Hungarian iron from 1860 to 1880, **1881**, 303.
Bar iron for coils, **1881**, 429.
Basic Bessemer process, expense of, in Sweden, **1881**, 361.
Blast furnaces erected at Middlesbrough, detailed costs of, **1871**, vol. ii. 382.
—— in Indiana, cost of, **1872**, vol. ii. 165.
Bridges of iron and steel, comparative cost of in 1879, **1878**, 144.
Chaudron's system of shaft sinking, cost of pits sunk by, **1877**, 200.
Charts of prices of iron in South Staffordshire, **1878**, 555.
Clips for railway sleepers, cost of in iron and steel, **1880**, 523.
Coal and coke in Liége district, **1881**, 685.
—— in Nord basin (France), **1880**, 753 ; **1881**, 697.
——, raising of, cost in different districts, **1873**, 267.
Comparative prices of German iron in 1874 and 1877, **1877**, vol. ii. 222.
Cost of American bloomery process, **1871**, vol. ii. 130.
—— Bessemer steel ingots in South Wales, **1872**, vol. ii. 179.
—— Bessemer steel rails in Pennsylvania, **1877**, 290.
—— boilers externally and internally fired (comparative), **1870**, 58.
—— boilers (plain cylindrical), **1870**, 58.
—— boring for iron ore in the Berry district, France, **1881**, 691.
—— Bower's process for preserving iron from rust, **1881**, 170, 172.
—— ingots by open-hearth process, **1872**, vol. ii. 180.
—— ironstone mining and pig iron manufacture in James River Valley, U.S., **1881**, 631.
—— iron mining in Japan, **1876**, 213.
—— melting iron in the Danks furnace, **1873**, 331, 337.
—— melting iron in the cupola, **1873**, 328, 330.
—— nails and spikes in Pennsylvania, **1877**, 290.
—— Newport Ironworks, Middlesbrough, **1871**, vol. ii. 66, 383.
—— of ironstone mining in Spain, **1880**, 408.
—— of making bar iron in United States from 1850 to 1876, **1876**, 236.
—— pig iron, anthracite, produced in America from 1850 to 1876, **1876**, 235, 536.
—— pig iron in Central Pennsylvania, best quality, **1877**, 289.
—— ——, grey, in Pennsylvania, **1872**, vol. ii. 274.
—— —— in Italy from Elban ore, **1877**, vol. ii. 226.
—— —— in Southern Ohio, **1877**, 277 ; **1880**, 265.
—— —— in Sweden in 1877, **1877**, vol. ii. 243.
—— producing pig iron in Maryland in 1727, **1878**, 269.
—— production of ferro-manganese, **1870**, 75.
—— per mile of wooden and iron railway sleepers, **1879**, 496.
—— producing pig iron in Cumberland River district (U.S.A.), **1880**, 261.
—— production of iron by Champlain forge or Bloomery process, **1874**, 130.
—— production of iron from carbonate ores of Pennsylvania, **1880**, 257.

PRICES—*continued.*
- Cost of production of iron in James River Valley, **1881**, 632.
- —— production of iron by Blair process, **1878**, 52.
- —— railway sleepers and accessories per mile of single line, **1879**, 590.
- —— raising and transporting iron ore in Norway, **1876**, 154.
- —— refined merchant bars in Pennsylvania, **1877**, 289.
- —— relaying and maintenance of railway line, **1879**, 591.
- —— rolling steel rails from blooms, in Pennsylvania, **1881**, 651.
- —— sinking at the Hindley Field Collieries, **1880**, 636.
- —— transit of iron ore in Antrim, **1871**, vol. i. 465.
- —— the "Polyphemus," **1881**, 240.
- —— transport of iron ore in Sardinia, **1873**, 468.
- —— working run-out metal, **1880**, 711.
- Danks producing plant, cost of, **1872**, 278.
- Duties on iron and steel imported into Spain, **1877**, vol. ii. 239.
- German ironworks, capital and dividend of, from 1874 to 1876, **1877**, vol. ii. 223.
- Germany, prices of iron in, from 1874 to 1877, **1877**, vol. ii. 221; **1881**, 696. See also *Iron, statistics of.*
- Guns, Krupp's, Armstrong's, and Woolwich, **1881**, 497.
- Iron, and materials used in its manufacture in Finland, **1881**, 737.
- —— and coal companies, fall in market values of, **1879**, 558.
- ——, selling price and cost of production in Silesia from 1805 to 1880, **1881**, 725.
- ——, —— in Nord district (France) in 1879–80, **1881**, 696.
- Japan, selling prices of iron and iron products in, **1880**, 389.
- Labour and living in different districts, **1873**, 261.
- Ores of Elba, from 1851 to 1880, **1881**, 351.
- ——, cost of producing pig iron from, **1877**, Foreign Report, 226.
- Ore-roasting furnace in New Jersey (U.S.A.), cost of, **1881**, 262.
- Plant, cost of Bessemer and open-hearth, **1872**, vol. ii. 181; in America, 166.
- Puddled bar, cost of production of by Danks process, **1872**, 281.
- Plates and rails manufactured in North of England, **1877**, 478; **1878**, 538.
- Rental and rateable value of British mines, **1877**, 509.
- Saving effected by use of Price's retort furnace, **1877**, 501.
- Shipbuilding, comparative costs of constructing vessels of iron and of steel, **1881**, 56, 58, 64.
- Spain, cost of production of iron in, **1880**, 406.
- ——, Sommorostro ore, cost of raising, **1880**, 408.
- Statement of cost of erecting 100 ovens on the Carvés system, **1880**, 147.
- Steel, cost of production of, by Ehrenwerth's direct process, in Austria, **1881**, 298.
- —— guns at different dates, **1879**, 270.
- —— supplied for the East River (New York) bridges, **1879**, 598.
- Styria, cost of producing pig iron in, **1880**, 307.
- Thomas' system of three high rolls, cost of producing iron by, **1877**, 72.
- Wages in Finland, **1881**, 737.
- —— Sweden, **1876**, 579.
- —— the Nord Basin (France), **1880**, 753; **1881**, 697.
- —— the United States, **1875**, 130.

'RIESTMAN, S., elected member, **1878**, 2.

'RITCHARD, H. L., elected member, **1869**, 4.

PROCESSES. See *Bessemer*, *Siemens*, *Open Hearth*, *Basic*, *Puddling*, &c.

PRODUCTION. See *Ore*, *Iron*, *Steel*, *Coal*, &c.

PROJECTILES, relative value of steel and wrought iron projectiles, **1878**, 166.
Manufacture of, at Woolwich, *paper* by J. Davidson, **1881**, 473.—History of, from 1854 to 1866, 473; chilled projectiles, 475; quality of iron used for, 477; plant at Woolwich, 478; output, 479; Rifle-Shell Factory, 480; table of weights of projectiles, 482. *Discussion*—see *Ordnance.*

PROPELLERS, a new metal for, **1881**, 612.

PROPERTIES, chemical, of iron and steel. See *Iron—chemical properties*, and *Steel.*
Physical and mechanical. See *Iron* and *Steel—mechanical properties.*

PROSSER, WM., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 191.

PRUSSIA. See *Germany.*

PUDDLED STEEL, ferro-manganese in, **1881**, 714. See *Steel.*

PUDDLING, art of, its past, present, and future, by R. Howson, **1878**, 235.—Process of oxidation, 236; hand and machine puddling, 238; necessity for improvements, 240; phosphorus and silicon, 575.
Automatic furnace, **1873**, 245.
Bell, I. Lowthian, specification of patent for, **1876**, 280.
Bicheroux gas furnace applied to, **1877**, 223.
Blast furnace gases, application of, to puddling, **1881**, 329.
Caddick and Lewis furnace, **1878**, 543.
Caddick and Maybery's furnace, **1877**, 501.
Casson-Dormoy furnace, description of working of, **1875**, 699; **1880**, 217.
——, at the Round Oak Works, **1874**, 255.
——, *paper* on the, by E. F. Smith, **1876**, 109; description of the apparatus, 110; its advantages, 112. *Discussion*—Scattergood, J., 114, 127, 140; Bell, I. L., 126, 127; Price, J., 128; Crampton, T. R., 129; Whitham, J., 131; Menelaus, W., 133, 142; Siemens, Dr., 134; Farnworth, W., 135; Whitwell, W., 138; Smith, E. F., 141; Rogerson, J., 142.
Centrifugal puddling vessels, **1875**, 672.
Coal tar, use of in, in Michigan, **1873**, 502.
"Chemistry of puddling," *paper* by H. Louis, **1879**, 219.—Chemical definition of puddling, 219; main oxidising agents, 220; bottom of the furnace, 221; fettling, 221; hammer slag, 221; working of the heat, 222; elimination of carbon and phosphorus, 225.
Committee of the Iron and Steel institute, proceedings of, **1871**, vol. ii. 421; **1872**, vol. i. 93.
——, Report of, on mechanical puddling, **1871**, 392; different appliances for mechanical puddling, 394. *Discussion*—Schneider, W. H., 396, 398; Bell, I. L., 397; Menelaus, W., 399.
—— report on various machines, by J. J. Bodmer and R. Lester, **1872**, 93. Whitmore's double machine puddling furnace, 95; Lester's experiments with Danks' revolving puddling furnace, 99; R. Howson's blow-pipe puddling furnace, 102; Jno. Griffith's puddling machine, 104; new steam puddling machine by F. W. Stoker, 111; Spencer's revolving puddling furnace, 112; Wilson's puddling furnace, 119; puddling and heating furnaces on the

UDDLING—*continued.*

Siemens' principle, 123; Howatson's patent puddling and heating furnace, 132; further report of committee, 237. *Discussion*—Menelaus, W., 241; Bell, I. L., 243; Alleyne, Sir J., 243; Hopkins, W. R. I., 244.

Crampton's revolving furnace and its products, *paper* by T. R. Crampton, **1874**, 384.—Improvements and their results, 384; description of furnace, 387; its working and requirements, 391; results of experiments, 394; advantages, 396. *Discussion*—Kirk, H., 401; Crampton, T. R., 401, 407; Price, J., 402, 403; Bell, I. L., 402, 408; Spencer, A., 405; Williams, E., 405; Head, J., 405; Thomas, J., 407.

—— at the Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich, **1881**, 448.

Cryolite in, **1876**, 264.

Danks' revolving furnace, *paper* by Samuel Danks, **1871**, vol. ii. 258.—Description of apparatus, 259; mode of working, 261; results obtained from revolving puddling furnace, 263; its advantages, 265; description of drawings, 266. *Discussion*—Bessemer, H., 267; Fothergill, R., 267; Williams, E., 268; Bell, I. L., 269; Kitson, J., 269; Menelaus, W., 270; Williams, W., 271; Danks, S., 272.

——, economical preparation of iron for, *paper* by Charles Wood, **1873**, 327.—Destruction to lining of the furnace when charged with pig iron, 327; cost of melting by the cupola, 328; process of granulating iron for charging the furnace, 328. *Discussion*—Danks, S., 330; Bodmer, J. J., 335; Wood, Charles, 336; Williams, Ed., 337.

Danks' furnace, report of Belgian commission on, **1872**, vol. ii. 206.

——, report on working of, **1872**, vol. ii. 311.—The puddling process, 311; practical examination of the process, 318; economical considerations, 324; consumption of coal, 326; consumption of steam, 327; space and expense, 328; conclusion, 331.

Danks' process, report of British Commission on working of, in America, **1872**, iii.—Committee's supplementary reports on, **1872**, 246; scientific features, by G. J. Snelus, 246; theory of puddling process, 247; mode of fettling, 251; kinds of ore used, 252; modes of firing, 255; general description of the puddling process, 255; analysis of pig iron used and metal and slags produced, 257; consideration of yield and economy, 268; manufacture of steel by aid of Danks' process, 272. *Discussion*—Riley, E., 427; Fothergill, R., 275.

——, commercial aspect of, report by John A. Jones, **1872**, 278.—Comparative estimate of cost of plant, 278; cost of production, 281; yield, 283; manufacture of rails from Danks blooms direct, 285.

——, disadvantages of, **1878**, 239.

——, practical working of, report by John Lester, **1872**, 286.—Different stages of the process, 287; capacity of furnace, 290; working and repairs, 291; experiments, 346. *Discussion*—Siemens, Dr., 293; Snelus, G. J., 295; Riley, E., 295; Forbes, D., 298; Snelus, G. J., 299; Riley, E., 300; Bell, I. L., 301; Cowper, E. A., 302; Forbes, D., 303; Jones, J. A., 303; Williams, Edward, 304; Snelus, G. J, 306; Danks, S., 307; Spencer, J., 309; Jones, J. A., 310; Danks, S., 311; Jones, J. A., 313; Siemens, Dr., 314; Snelus, G. J., 315; Bessemer, H., 317.

——, improvements in, by S. Danks, **1874**, 249.

—— in North Staffordshire, at Ravensdale Ironworks, **1874**, 477.

——, legal rights of S. Danks, consideration of, **1876**, 477.

——, practical experience of, in America, by J. T. Williams, **1877**, vol. ii. 28.

PUDDLING—*continued.*
Danks' process, dephosphorising iron in, **1872**, vol. ii. 172, 287.
Dormoy's process of mechanical, *paper* by F. A. Paget, **1872**, vol. i. 338.
Doukersley's rotary furnace, description of, **1872**, vol. ii. 288.
Dowlais puddling machine compared with the Danks' furnace, **1871**, vol. ii. 268.
Eames' petroleum furnace, **1875**, 672.
Ehrenwerth's rotary furnace, **1875**, 340.
Electricity, purification of iron by, **1873**, 236.
Epinasse's furnace, **1875**, 672.
Fettling for. See *Fettling.*
Foreign publications relative to, **1871**, 495.
Furnace bottoms, improved, **1874**, 478.
—— gases, utilisation of in, **1872**, vol. ii. 172.
——, an improved, at the Schuylkill works, Pa., **1880**, 269.
——, improved, for the manufacture of malleable iron, *paper* by Thomas Gidlow, **1878**, 240.
——, regenerative gas, in Hungary, **1880**, 303.
—— shield, **1880**, 270.
——, use of petroleum in, **1880**, 269.
Gidlow's puddling furnace, 1878, 240.
Godfrey and Howson's furnace, essential features of, **1876**, 299.
——, *paper* on, by R. Howson, **1877**, 416.—Description of the furnace, 417; experiments, 418; working and peculiarities of the furnace, 421. *Discussion*—Williams, Ed., 425; Alleyne, Sir J. G., 425, 433; Williamson, Prof., 427; Head, J., 427; Stead, J. E., 429; Bell, I. L., 429; Crampton, T. R., 433; Howson, R., 436.
—— at the Erimus works, Cleveland, **1878**, 234.
Griffiths' machine, **1871**, vol. i. 394.
Heaton process, by G. J. Snelus, **1871**, vol. ii. 185.
Henderson's process, **1872**, 402, vol, ii. 345.
Howatson's puddling furnace, **1875**, 228.
Hunting, H., improvements in puddlers' rabbles and paddles by, **1875**, 684.
Improvements in, **1873**, 494; **1874**, 245, 259; **1875**, 238, 241, 242, 243, 251, 252, 340, 683, 684, 677, 685; **1876**, 272-3; **1878**, 542; foreign, **1871**, 496; **1874**, 229; **1875**, 671.
Langlade process, the, **1881**, 329.
Mason's furnace, **1874**, 468.
Mechanical, *paper* by R. Howson, **1877**, 416.—Description of the Godfrey and Howson furnace, 417, 421; experiments, 418, 422. *Discussion*—Siemens, C. W., 424, 438; Williams, E., 425, 438; Alleyne, Sir J. G. N., 425, 433; Williamson, Prof., 427, 428; Head, J., 427; Stead, J. E., 429; Bell, I. L., 429; Plum, T. E. D., 433; Crampton, T. R., 433; Howson, R., 436, 438.
——, by T. R. Crampton, **1876**, 285.
——, in reference to the manufacture of puddled iron and of ingot steel, *paper* by J. A. Jones, **1878**, 222.
——, report of committee on, **1871**, vol. i. 392.
Menessier's oscillating furnace, **1876**, 265.
Middleton's patent puddling apparatus, **1876**, 272.
"Narrative" of rotary puddling, **1875**, 17.
Natural gas, use of in, **1874**, 467; **1875**, 340, 673; **1876**, 266, 553.
Nessel's centrifugal furnace, **1875**, 672.

IDDLING—*continued.*

New puddling furnace, designed by Sir J. Alleyne, **1874**, 262.

Newport furnace, *paper* on the, by Jeremiah Head, **1872**, vol. i. 220.—Ordinary puddling, 220; description of new furnace, 222; its operation, 224; results, 226; use at other works, 231. *Discussion*—Williams, Ed., 233; Alleyne, Sir J. G. N., 233; Bell, I. L., 234; Whitwell, W., 235; Head, J., 236.

Ordinary and rotary furnaces, *paper* by H. Kirk, **1876**, 367.—Ordinary furnace, 389; object and effects of puddling, 370; Danks' furnace, working of, 374; Spencer's furnace and its results, 383; Crampton's furnace and its results, 391. *Discussion*—Menelaus, W., 395; Gilkes, E., 395; Briggs, H. C., 397; Head, J., 398; Heath, R., 401, 408; Crampton, T. R., 404; Spencer, J., 408; Kitson, J., 409; Williams, E., 410; Snelus, G. J., 412; Bell, I. L., 415.

——, (*Supplementary paper*), by H. Kirk, **1877**, 140.—Theory of removal of silicon and phosphorus in puddling, 140; action of oxygen in the puddling furnace, 146. *Discussion*—Head, J., 157; Riley, E., 160, 165; Baker, W., 163; Percy, Dr., 164; Snelus, G. J., 166; Jones, J. A., 167; Kirk, H., 169, 185; Hopkins, W. R. I., 170; Farnworth, T. W., 173; Maynard, Mr., 175; Price, John, 176; Crampton, T. R. 179; Deby, Julien, 183; Robinson, Mr., 186.

"Pernot's rotary furnace for puddling iron and the manufacture of cast steel," *paper* by Jules Petin, **1874**, 143. *Discussion*—Alleyne, Sir J., 149, 152; Petin, J., 151; Crampton, T. R., 151.

—— rotary furnace, its working and improvement, **1874**, 468; **1875**, 670; **1876**, 265.

Petroleum, use of in puddling, **1872**, vol. i. 378; **1877**, Foreign Report, 34; **1880**, 269.

Pickle's automatic puddling furnace, **1880**, 245.

Ponsard's furnace, **1871**, vol. ii. 376; **1878**, 459.

Powdered fuel, application of, to heating and puddling, **1873**, 91.

"Practical observations on puddling," by J. Wolters, **1875**, 671.

"Price's patent retort furnace," *paper* by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 451.—Object of furnace, 452; description of drawings of furnace, 453; working results, 455; addenda, 495. *Discussion*—Siemens, Dr., 496; Crampton, T. R., 498, 500; Walker, B., 499, 503; Menelaus, W., 500, 501, 502 511; Scott, M., 503; Price, J., 504, 508; Whitham, J., 507.

—— retort furnace at Woolwich Arsenal, **1877**, 499; **1880**, 677; **1881**, 430, 450.

——, description of, by Col. Maitland, **1881**, 450.

Process, the, past and present, by Percival Roberts, **1880**, 268.

Puddled bars, mode of manufacturing, at the Erimus Ironworks, **1875**, 19.

Rabbles and puddles, **1875**, 684.

Reverberatory furnace, optical measurements of high temperatures in the, **1881**, 702.

Revolving converter or puddling machine, *paper* by A. Spencer, **1872**, vol. i. 318.—Revolving chamber, 319; method of applying the lining, and results of working, 320; analyses of samples, 321. *Discussion*—Menelaus, W., 324; Williams, E., 325; Snelus, G. J., 326, 328, 329; Riley, E., 327; Whitwell, W., 327; Jones, J. A., 329; Spencer, A., 330; Bessemer, H., 331.

Riley and Hanley's process, **1873**, 519.

Rise and progress of mechanical, **1874**, 481.

Rotary puddling furnace of Howson and Thomas, *paper* by R. Howson, **1872**, vol. i. 332. *Discussion*—Jones, J. A., 335; Head, J., 335, 337; Howson R., 335; Cowper, E. A., 337.

PUDDLING—*continued.*
Rotary furnaces in America, **1872**, 378.
—— puddling, improvements in, patent of E. A. and J. A. Jones, **1874**, 245.
Salt, use of in, **1879**, 287.
Sherman process, **1871**, 452; vol. ii. 181; **1876**, 264; analysis of products of by G. J. Snelus, **1871**, vol. ii. 181; discussion on the, **1871**, vol. i. 452; Williams, E., 452; Menelaus, W., 453; Hopkins, W. R. I., 455; Bell, I. L., 456; Siemens, C. W., 458; Bessemer, H., 458.
Smyth's process, review of, by G. W. Maynard, **1878**, 208.—Working of with Frodingham iron, 209; with Bolckow and Vaughan's iron, 215; tests, 217; summary of results, 220.
Spencer's revolving machine, further improvements in, *paper* by A. Spencer, **1872**, vol. ii. 96.—Description of machine, 96; method of fettling, 97; mode of working and improvements, 98.
—— revolving apparatus, **1871**, vol. ii. 419.
Squeezer, improved, **1877**, 506.
Tongs, improved upending, **1877**, 507.
Treatment of bars, **1874**, 475.
Waste of fuel in, **1881**, 645.
Water screens for, **1872**, 403.
With coal tar, **1873**, 502.
Witham's mechanical puddler, **1871**, vol. i. 394; **1881**, 446.
See *Iron, wrought—manufacture of; Iron—processes; Furnaces*, &c.

PUMPING (underground) machinery at Erin colliery, Westphalia, **1876**, 279.
And winding machinery at a pit belonging to R. T. Crawshay, named the Castle Pit, *paper* by G. C. Pearce, **1870**, 24.; observations by E. A. Cowper, 26.
And winding engines, by E. A. Cowper, **1870**, 26.
Engines, direct-acting, and pumps, for high lifts in mines, by H. D'Arcy, **1874**, 484.
Engines for mines, by H. Davey, **1875**, 227.

PURIFICATION of iron. See *Puddling, Phosphorus, Basic process.*

PUTNAM, WM., elected member, **1869**, 36.
Use of Bessemer steel in manufacture of forgings, **1879**, 470.

PYE-SMITH, A., elected member, **1881**, 369.
"Shaping and finishing iron and other metals by solid emery wheels, and machinery specially designed for such purposes," *paper* on, **1874**, 59.

PYROMETERS, Casartelli's, **1872**, vol ii. 278.
Bulbs of iridium used for, **1872**, vol. i. 373.
Main's, description of, **1881**, 218.
Modification of, described by Salleron, **1873**, 486.
New, description of, *paper* by C. W. Siemens, **1870**, 50. *Discussion*—Snelus, G. J., 53; Siemens, C. W., 54.
Oechsle's (Pforzheim) description of, **1871**, vol. i. 259.
Suggested by M. Leamy, based on dissociation of compounds at high temperatures, **1871**, vol. i. 259.
Used at ironworks in the Hartz, **1871**, vol. ii. 374.

R.

ADFORD, H., elected member, 1879, 334.

AILS, American steel, 1880, 271; 1881, 279; consumption of, 1881, 668.
  Axles, and tyres, specification of, in Germany, 1881, 703.
  Bending machines, 1878, 571.
  Bessemer steel, by J. T. Smith, 1875, 237.
  ——, large yields of, 1880, 712; 1881, 274.
  Breakages of, in France, and conclusions thereupon, 1881, 328.
  Brakes, effects of, on steel rails, 1880, 358.
  Brittleness of, at low temperatures, 1880, 193.
  Carbon, percentage of, in German steel, 1880, 195.
  Chemical composition and physical qualities of steel, 1880, 275.
  —— method for analysing rail steel, 1881, 654.
  Cold, effect of, on iron and steel, Grand Trunk Railway, Canada, 1871, vol. ii. 124.
  ——, ——, on steel, 1881, 340, 740.
  Comparative efficiency of English and American, 1879, 259.
  Conversion of iron into steel, at Terre-Noire, 1880, 335.
  Description of some specimens of, on the North-Eastern Railway, 1875, 153, 168.
  Designing, new method of, by Christer P. Sandberg, 1870, 47; Fothergill, R., 48; Fox, Chas. D., 48.
  Duration of steel and iron, relative, on Cöln-Minden line, 1878, 194.
  Effect of excess of carbon in, 1879, 588.
  Ends, use of, in blast furnaces, 1875, 660.
  —— utilisation of, 1874, 255.
  Exports of iron and steel, from United Kingdom. See *Iron* and *Steel—Statistics*.
  Fractures of steel, 1880, 357; 1881, 340.
  Hardening elements in steel, 1880, 194.
  Heads, light and heavy, 1881, 643.
  Iron, from Cleveland pig iron, 1876, 282.
  —— with Bessemer steel tops, 1876, 262.
  —— *versus* steel, 1875, 253.
  Joints, Acaster rail, *paper* by G. H. Halcombe, 1878, 138. *Discussion*—Stanger, W. H., 141; Nursey, P. F., 141; Paget, W., 141; Halcombe, H., 142.
  —— strength of, by C. P. Sandberg, 1875, 574. *Discussion*—Williams, R., 579; Marsh, Mr., 1876, 4; Menelaus, W., 6; Sandberg, C. P., 6; Nordenfeldt, Th., 7.
  Life of iron and steel rails compared, 1879, 262.
  Long, C. P. Sandberg on the economy of, 1880, 719.
  Long, rolled at Middlesbro', 1875, 689.
  Magnetism of, experiments to determine the, 1876, 250.
  Manufacture of, American practice, 1874, 473.
  ——, at Cleveland Steelworks, 1881, 595.
  —— Bessemer steel and steel rails at the works of Messrs. Brown, Bayley, and Dixon, Sheffield, *paper* by C. B. Holland, 1878, 104.
  —— Bessemer steel and steel rails in the United States, *paper* by W. R. Jones, 1881, 129.
  —— *Supplementary paper* by W. R. Jones, 1881, 370.

RAILS—*continued.*

Manufacture of iron rails, *paper* by Ed. Williams, **1869**, 156.—Difficulties in manufacture, 157; durability of various kinds of rails, 159; experiments and suggestions as to tests of best kind of iron for rails, 160; Welsh system of producing rails, 162; North of England system, 163; diagrams. *Discussion*—Smith, J. T., 164; Fothergill, R., 165; Williams, W., 165; Hopkins, W. R. I., 165; Armstrong, Sir Wm., 166; Bell, I. L., 167; Plum, T. W., 167; Head, J., 168; Williams, Ed., 168.
—— in Austria, extent of, **1881**, 304.
—— in United States, **1880**, 280; **1881**, 129, 370, 289, 668.
Mechanical tests of, at Woolwich, **1872**; vol. i. 346; at Seraing, **1880**, 198. See also *Steel rails*, &c.
Methods for analysing, **1881**, 654.
Mills. See *Steelworks* and *Rolling.*
Old, new uses for, **1877**, 537; **1879**, 591.
Patterns, variety of, by A. L. Holley, **1881**, 285.
Phosphor steel rails, effects of cold on, **1881**, 740.
Phosphoric steel as a material for, **1879**, 260.
Relative endurance of iron and steel, **1879**, 257, 589.
Removals of, from Great Central Belgian Railway, **1881**, 313.
Rolling, improved machinery for, *paper* by W. Menelaus, **1869**, 187.—Ordinary Welsh rolling mill described, 187; improved machinery used in South Wales, 188; machinery for drawing the piles, 190; description of drawings, 191; diagrams, 193.
—— extraordinary, **1875**, 687.
Round St. Paul's Cathedral, 1874, 256.
Securing to iron sleepers, **1881**, 674.
Siemens-Martin steel rails, production of, at Graz, **1880**, 300.
Steel, manufacture of Bessemer steel rails, *paper* by J. T. Smith, **1875**, 237.
——, experiments on, **1878**, 192.
——, on the Grand Trunk, **1878**, 276.
——, on the Great Eastern, **1878**, 598.
——, on the Lehigh Valley Railroad, **1881**, 286.
—— phosphorus in, **1875**, 346. See *Steel Rails.*
Straightening of, **1879**, 563.
Strength and composition of iron and steel, by I. L. Bell, **1877**, 324.
Sulphur, effects of, on Bessemer steel, **1880**, 571.
Tensional experiments on, made by Danks' process, **1872**, vol. i. 346.
Testing, better system of, required, **1880**, 195.
—— at natural and artificially lowered temperatures, **1880**, 192.
—— machines for iron rails, **1871**, 508; vol. ii. 401, 405.
—— of rails, with a description of a machine for the purpose, by James Price **1871**, vol. i. 508, vol. ii. 401. See *Iron.*
Tests for Belgian steel, **1873**, 241.
—— for Bessemer steel at Gratz, **1872**, 176.
—— prescribed by German Railway Union, **1881**, 340.
—— stood by German steel, **1880**, 196. See *Tests* and *Specifications.*
Utilisation of old steel, **1880**, 710; **1881**, 279.
Wear of iron, extraordinary, **1880**, 273.
——, apparatus for measuring, **1880**, 728.
Working up old, **1881**, 647.

AILWAY accidents, statistics of, in the United Kingdom, from 1856 to 1879 inclusive, **1881**, 109, 116.
Axles, strength of wrought iron, **1879**, 569.
——, breakage of due to white metal bearings, **1879**, 599.
——, failures of, **1881**, 617.
Bolts and nuts in a mile of railway, **1878**, 139.
Commissioners and the iron trade, **1878**, 275.
Continuous crossings, **1881**, 112.
Development of railways in Austria, **1880**, 312.
Gradients, overcoming steep on railways, *paper* by H. Handyside, **1876**, 144.
Great Central Belgian, rails on the, **1881**, 313.
Improvements whereof metal ways are susceptible, *paper* by D. Soignie, **1873**, 402.
Iron sleepers, substitution of for wood, **1881**, 114.
London and North-Western, permanent way of the, **1881**, 116, 124.
Lübeck and Hamburg, rusting of iron sleepers on the, **1881**, 343.
Mileage, maintenance of on Great Northern Railway, **1878**, 93.
Permanent way in iron and steel, *paper* by R. P. Williams, **1881**, 108. See *Permanent Way.*
Philadelphia and Reading, the, U.S., 108.
Plant, resisting properties of iron and steel in, **1881**, 325.
Sleepers, iron *v.* wooden, *paper* by J. L. Weyers, **1877**, 203.
—— and steel-rails in Germany, **1879**, 592.
—— number of separate pieces per yard, on different systems, **1878**, 92.
—— weight and cost of per mile of single line, **1879**, 590. See *Sleepers.*
Specifications for German railway material, **1881**, 703.
Statistics respecting the production and depreciation of rails, and notes on the application of wrought iron and steel to permanent ways, with a description of a new kind of railway sleeper and clip-chair, *paper* by Chas. Wood, **1878**, 74. Statistics, 74; permanent way, 77; sleepers of wood and iron, 78; durability of wrought iron, 84; winding the gauge upon curves, 86; description of various railway sleepers, 89. *Discussion*—Williams, P., 92; Bell, I. L., 96; Lloyd, Mr., 98; Markham, C., 98; Marsh, T. E. M., 99; Paget, W., 101; Thackeray, Mr., 101; Wood, C., 102.
Steel rails on the Lehigh Valley, **1881**, 286.
Structures, steel as a material for, **1877**, 494.
Switch points, **1881**, 110.
Switches, English, on German lines, **1881**, 720.
Tyres, axles, and rails, specification of, in Germany, **1881**, 703.
——, failure of, **1876**, 503; **1881**, 617, 710.
——, fastening of, **1881**, 710.
——, furnace for reheating, for waggons, **1877**, vol. ii. 171.
——, new machine for manufacture of, **1875**, 232.
——, shrinking of, by hot water, **1877**, vol. ii. 237.
——, steel, durability of, **1872**, vol. i. 177.
United States, statistics of in, **1877**, Foreign Report, 69.
Wheels of chilled cast iron, **1872**, vol. ii. 171.
Working expenses, **1878**, 275.
Works of Great Eastern Railway Company, **1877**, 520; **1881**, 565.
—— of London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company, **1881**, 568.
—— of London and North-Western Railway at Crewe, **1879**, 631.
—— of North-Eastern Railway at Gateshead, **1877**, Appendix.

RAINE, Nicholas, elected member, **1869**, 186.

RAMAGE, Jno., jun., elected member, **1874**, 284.

RAMS *v.* pistons for hydraulic machinery, **1881**, 160.

RAMSAY, D. R., elected member, **1871**, vol. i. 380.
  Hot blast, effect of in furnaces, **1871**, vol. ii. 244.

RAMSBOTTOM, John, original member, **1869**; vice-president, **1870**.

RAMSDEN, Sir J., original member, **1869**; member of Council, **1871**.
  Progress of Institute, **1872**, 207.
  Inauguration of statue of, at Barrow-in-Furness, **1872**, vol. ii. 206.
  Rolling mills, **1874**, 356.

RAMSDEN, W. G., elected member, **1869**, 4.

RAMWELL, Wm., elected member, **1875**, 358.

RANSOME, Allen, elected member, **1879**, 2.

RANSOME, R. C., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 191.

RAPIER, R. C., elected member, **1874**, 8.

RASCHETTE'S roasting kiln, **1875**, 657.

RATLIFFE, G., elected member, **1869**, 186.

RAWLINSON, F., elected member, **1876**, Appendix X.

RAWLINSON, Jos., elected member, **1874**, 284.

RAWLINSON, Jos., jun., elected member, **1874**, 284.

RAY, Ed., elected member, **1874**, 284.

RAYMOND, R. W., invitation to Iron and Steel Institute to visit the United States, **1873**, 306.

"REARING" mines, method of working in North Staffordshire, **1876**, 489.

REAY, Thos. R., elected member, **1871**, vol. i. 381.

REAY, T. M., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 191.

REED, Chas. H., elected member, **1881**, 2.

REED, Sir E. J., elected member, **1870**, 8.

REED, J. H., elected member, **1870**, 12.

REFRACTORY materials, **1877**, 533.

REGELATION, theory of, **1880**, 28, 46.

REGENERATIVE furnace for iron ores, **1881**, 361. See also *Furnaces*, *Siemens*, and *Steel*.

REICHWALD, A., elected member, **1880**, 2.

REMAURY, M., elected member, **1880**, 430.

RENTON, B. M., elected member, **1878**, 305.

REPORT of American commission on Danks' puddling machine, **1872**, iii.
  Belgian commission on Danks' puddling machine, **1872**, vol. ii. 311.
  British Association Committee on use of steel for structural purposes, **1875**, 695.
  Committee on distribution of iron ores of Great Britain, **1871**, 383.
  Committee on mechanical puddling, **1871**, 392; **1872**, 93.
  Council of Iron and Steel Institute, for year 1869, **1870**, 9; **1871**, 357; **1872**, 197; **1873**, 1; **1874**, 1; **1875**, 1; **1876**, Appendix I.; **1877**, Appendix II.; **1878**, 3; **1879**, 4; **1880**, 3; **1881**, 3.

RESISTANCE of iron, increasing the, **1881**, 695. See *Tests*.

RESISTING properties and uses of iron and steel in railway plant, **1881**, 325.
  Power of iron and steel wire, **1881**, 326.

REUSS machine, the, for coal-mining, **1881**, 583.

REVOLVING blast furnace, description of a, **1881**, 266.

REYNARD, E. H., elected member, **1871**, vol. i. 380.

REYNOLDS, THOS., elected member, **1881**, 369.

RHENISH Railway Company, iron cross sleepers of, **1880**, 503.
  Westphalian ores and blast furnaces, **1880**, 529.

RHENISH Steelworks, analysis of basic charges at, **1880**, 553; visit of Institute to, **1880**, 607.

RHINE, Lower, iron industry of, and Westphalia, *paper* by Dr. Wedding, **1880**, 462.
  Coal industry of, and Westphalia, *paper* by Dr. Natorp, **1880**, 588.
  Excursion of members of the Institute on the, **1880**, 623.
  Middle, iron industry of, **1880**, 463.

RHYMNEY Iron and Steel Works, **1881**, 226.

RICHARDS, E., elected member, **1881**, 369.

RICHARDS, ED., elected member, **1875**, 14.

RICHARDS, EDWIN, original member, **1869**.

RICHARDS, E. M., original member, **1869**; memoir of, **1880**, 688.

RICHARDS, E. W., original member, **1869**; member of council, **1880**, 6.
  Basic process, improvements in, **1880**, 100; progress of, 559, 673.
  Coal and coke for smelting purposes, **1878**, 348.
  Coke, consumption of, at Cleveland Steelworks, **1880**, 548.
  Comparison of English and American steel manufacture, **1880**, 101.
  Consolidation of fluid steel, **1879**, 484.
  Cupola working for basic process, **1880**, 568.
  Drilling in ironstone mines, **1880**, 632.
  Elimination of phosphorus, **1879**, 156, 197, 361.
  Hydraulic cranes for steelworks, **1881**, 162.
  Manufacture of Bessemer steel, **1875**, 210.
  —— large forgings, **1879**, 469.
  —— steel rails at Messrs. Brown, Bayley & Dixon's, Sheffield, **1878**, 113, 127.
  —— ——, English and American Bessemer practice, **1881**, 142.

RICHARDS, E. W.—*continued.*
  Pernot and Ponsard furnaces, comparison of, **1880**, 658.
  Ponsard's forno-convertisseur, **1878**, 475.
  Reversing rolling-mills, **1872**, vol. ii. 65.
  Rolling-mill engines, **1880**, 652.
  Rolling steel rails, **1874**, 359.
  Three high Belgium rolling mills, **1878**, 69, 73.
  Use of molten iron direct from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes, **1876**, 16, 423.
  Washing of coal for coke-making, **1880**, 629.

RICHARDS, JOB, elected member, **1869**, 186.

RICHARDS, J. J., original member, **1869**.

RICHARDS, L., original member, **1869**.

RICHARDS, WM. A., elected member, **1877**, Appendix II.

RICHARDSON, G., elected member, **1880**, 430.

RICHARDSON, JNO., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 7.

RICHARDSON, JOS., elected member, **1869**, 186.

RICHARDSON, J. W., elected member, **1873**, 9.

RICHARDSON, THOS., original member, **1869**.

RICHARDSON, T. G., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 7.

RICHARDSON, T. H., elected member, **1877**, 308.

RICHARDSON, WM., elected member, **1869**, 36.
  Boiler explosions, **1873**, 171.
  Corrosion of steel boilers, **1881**, 67.
  Howard boiler, **1875**, 391.
  Reversing rolling-mills, **1873**, 126.
  Solid steel castings and steel boilers, **1877**, 130.
  Steel, advantages of, for boilers, **1878**, 442.

RICHE, ANTOINE, elected member, **1879**, 334.

RICHTER, CARL, elected member, **1881**.

RIDEHALGH, J. G., elected member, **1875**, 4.

RIDLEY, J. C., original member, **1869**.

RIDLEY, T. D., elected member, **1877**, Appendix II.
  Refining iron, **1877**, 380.

RILEY, EDWARD, elected member, **1873**, 9.
  Analysis of basic steel, **1880**, 97.
  Basic process, chemistry of, **1880**, 570; **1881**, 417, 419.
  Chemical composition of iron and puddling operations, **1872**, 274.
  Chromium pig iron made by the Tasmanian Iron Company, *paper* read at London, **1877**, 104, 106.
  Coal resources of France, **1878**, 347.
  Danks' puddling process, **1872**, 295, 300.

RILEY, EDWARD—*continued.*
  Dephosphorisation of iron, 1879, 373.
  Elements, distribution of, in steel ingots, 1881, 393.
  "Estimation of manganese in spiegeleisen, and of manganese and iron in manganiferous iron ores," *paper* read at London, 1877, 52.
  —— of phosphorus in iron and steel, 1878, 173.
  Fireclay and other refractory materials, 1875, 517.
  Frodingham ironfield, 1876, 333.
  German rails, tests of, 1880, 196.
  Hydrogen and carbonic oxide in iron and steel, 1881, 199.
  Iron sponge, manufacture of, by the Blair process, 1878, 54.
  Lime and basic bricks, and linings for furnaces, converters, &c., 1879, 144.
  Manganese in rails, 1878, 128.
  Manufacture of anthracite coke, 1875, 527, 535.
  —— and use of spiegeleisen, 1874, 83, 86, 88.
  —— of Bessemer steel, 1875, 209.
  —— of iron and steel, 1872, vol. i. 393.
  —— of steel by direct process, 1873, 69, 74.
  Nitrogen in steel, 1879, 845.
  Preservation of iron and steel surfaces, 1881, 177.
  Properties of steel, 1879, 106.
  Protection of metals from atmospheric action, 1878, 13.
  Puddling and the elimination of phosphorus, 1872, vol. i. 327.
  —— and welding iron, 1877, 160, 165.
  Refining iron, 1877, 366.
  Separation of phosphorus from pig iron, 1878, 37.
  Silicon in steel, 1877, 85.
  Titanic iron ores, 1874, 132.
  Use of ferromanganese, 1876, 64, 68, 73.
  —— of molten iron direct from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes, 1876, 25, 29, 36.
  Volumetric method of determining manganese, 1879, 335.

RILEY, EZRA, elected member, 1874, 8.

RILEY, JAS., elected member, 1874, 284.
  Advantages of steel for shipbuilding, 1881, 238.
  Steel for boilers and shipbuilding, 1876, 273; 1879, 76; 1881, 75.

RIPLEY, HUGH, elected member, 1873, 276.

RIPLEY, Sir H. W., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

RIVETED joints, strength of, 1872, vol. ii. 181. See *Iron, Steel, and Tests.*
  Experiments on strength of, by Kirkaldy, 1879, 638.
  Report of Committee of Institution of Mechanical Engineers on best form of, 1879, 593.

RIVETING machines, hydraulic, 1879, 292.
  Tests, experiments with, 1872, 390.
  With drilled and punched holes, 1872, vol. i. 390.

RIXON, A. W., elected member, 1881, 2.

ROASTING Austrian ores, **1881**, 672 ; furnace for ores, **1881**, 261, 361. See *Ores.*

ROBERTS, D., elected member, **1871**, vol. i. 380.

ROBERTS, W. CHANDLER, F.R.S., elected member, **1881**, 369.

ROBERTSON, H., elected member, **1875**, 358.

ROBERTSON, JAS., elected member, **1874**, 8.

ROBERTSON'S squeezer, **1872**, 401.

ROBINSON, JOHN, elected member, **1869**, 36.

ROBINSON, JOSEPH, elected member, **1869**, 3.

ROBINSON, R., elected member, **1881**, 2.

ROBINSON, ROBT., elected member, **1874**, 285.

ROBINSON, SYDNEY J., elected member, **1881**, 2.

ROBINSON, T. N., elected member, **1879**, 334.

ROBINSON, WALTER, elected member, **1869**, 4.

ROBSON, ED., elected member, **1871**, vol. i. 380.

ROBSON, T. S., elected member, **1877**, 308.

ROCHOLL, H., " on the separation of silica in the analysis of limestones, iron ores, and other minerals," *paper* read at London, **1880**, 201.

ROCK-DRILL, diamond rock-borer. See *Diamond.*
  "Ferroux rock-drill and air compressor," *paper* by H. W. Pendred, **1876**, 77.—Description and principle of the borer, 79 ; the air compressor, 81 ; record of work done, 84.
  Jordan's patent hand-power, **1878**, 245.

ROCOUR, G., elected member, **1880**, 2.
  Basic process at Montluçon, **1881**, 329.

RODEN, W. S., original member, **1869**.
  Elected member of Council, **1871**, vol. i. 380.
  Development of heat in blast furnaces, **1869**, 127.

ROD-MILL, continuous American, **1881**, 270.

ROE, J., elected member, **1875**, 358.

ROEBUCK, W. R., elected member, **1874**, 284.

ROGE, X., elected member, **1873**, 276.

ROGERS, J. H., elected member, **1878**, 305.

ROGERSON, J., elected member, **1870**, 12.
  Steel for boilers, **1877**, 134.
  Manufacture of steel, **1881**, 142.

ROLLED cast steel car-wheels, **1881**, 644.
  Iron American production of, **1881**, 666.
  —— ectional forms of **1881**, 703. See *Iron—wrought.*

ROLLET method of dephosphorising, the, 1881, 679.

ROLLING rails, improved machinery for, *paper* by W. Menelaus, 1869, 187.
  Chenot's improvements on friction in rolling trains, 1873, 240.
  Chilled rolls of Staffordshire, 1877, 523.
  Chilled rolls, improvements in cooling, 1875, 240.
  Cold rolled shafting, 1873, 505.
  Foreign improvements in, 1872, 172.
  Hoops, 1875, 694 ; 1877, 518.
  Ingots, advantages of, compared with hammering, 1874, 236.
  Iron by a new system, 1872, vol. ii. 172, 288.
  ——, improvements in, 1876, 278.
  Machinery for rolling iron and plates, 1880, 214.
  Mill, an American, 1880, 268.
  ——, Belgian universal, 1879, 572.
  ——, erection of, for Central Pacific Railroad, 1880, 710.
  ——, first American, by W. H. Harrison, 1881, 271.
  —— for weldless ring-plates for boilers, 1881, 615.
  —— plant at Edgar-Thomson Steelworks, 1875, 344.
  ——, Wenstrom's universal, 1881, 740.
  Mill engines, features and requirements of, 1880, 214, 652.
  —— ——, reversing, 1880, 215.
  —— ——, new, at Essen, 357.
  Mills, American, *paper* by A. L. Holley, 1874, 348.—Description of mill at Edgar Thomson Steel Works, Pittsburg, 348 ; latest improvements, 352. *Discussion*—Williams, E., 355, 358; Ramsden, Sir J., 356 ; Schneider, H. W., 357 ; Richards, E. W., 359 ; Claridge, Mr., 360 ; Snelus, G. J., 361 ; Smith, J. T., 363; Whitwell, W., 365.
  ——, appliances (modern) for reversing, *paper* by B. Walker, 1871, vol. i. 417.—Ordinary method, 417 ; improvements described, 419 ; diagrams explained, 224. *Discussion*—Alleyne, Sir John, 425 ; Menelaus, W., 427 ; Bladen, C., 427 ; Head, J., 428 ; Bessemer, H., 429.
  —— for the Central Pacific Railroad, 1880, 722.
  ——, Lauth's three-high, 1873, 504.
  ——, machinery for, 1874, 234, 256 ; 1881, 615.
  ——, novelty in universal rolling mills, 1871, vol. i. 266.
  Napier's differential friction gear for reversing mills, *paper* by R. D. Napier, 1872, vol. ii. 43.—Models explained, 44 ; diagrams explained, 46.
  Perry's patent for machinery for rolling iron, 1872, vol. ii. 209.
  Power couplings for mills and other machinery, by F. H. Varley and Ed. Furness, 1874, 166.
  Rails. See *Rails* and *Iron—manufacture of*, &c.
  Reversing mills, *paper* by Graham Stevenson, 1872, vol. ii. 47. —Desiderata for reversing mills, 47 ; defects of existing apparatus, 48, 52 ; engines with and without fly-wheels, 50 ; proposed improvements, 56 ; description of diagrams, 59. *Discussion*—Bessemer, H., 62, 69 ; Alleyne, Sir J., 62, 74 ; Richards, E. W., 65 ; Kitson, J., 66 ; Smith, J. T., 66 ; Adamson, D., 66 ; Menelaus, W., 68 ; Stevenson, G., 70, 74 ; Napier, R. D., 73, 75.
  ——, new method of preventing shock in, *paper* by Jeremiah Head, 1873, 117. —Various systems of improved reversing gear, 117 ; new method, 119 ; its cost, 123. *Discussion*—Walker, B., 124 ; Jones, J. A., 126, 127 ; Richard-

ROLLING—*continued.*
son, W., 126; Williams, E., 126, 127; Snelus, G. J., 127; Bell, I. L., 128; Head, J., 128.
Reversing mills, for plates, practical objections to and proposed substitute, **1874**, 496.
Steel, rolling and casting of Bessemer, **1880**, 650.
——, machinery for, **1874**, 473.
—— rails from blooms, cost of, **1881**, 651.
Straightening and planishing of round bars by patent machine at Kirkstall Forge, *paper* by E. Butler, **1876**, 449.
Three high mills, **1873**, 504.
—— Belgian mills, improvements in, by Alp. Thomas, **1877**, 439. Supplementary remarks, **1878**, 70. *Discussion*—Richards, E. W., **1878**, 69, 73; Deby, J., 70; Menelaus, W., 73; Williams, E., 73; Siemens, Dr., 74.
—— high rolls, *paper* by B. L. Lauth, **1872**, vol. ii. 86. *Discussion*—Menelaus, W., 92; Head, J., 94; Farnworth, W., 94; Lauth, Mr., 95.
—— plate and sheet rolls, by A. L. Holley, **1872**, vol. ii. 253, 383.
Universal rolls, new, **1871**, vol. ii. 380.
Wire, extraordinary, at Warrington, **1877** 504.
See *Iron—manufacture.*

ROLLS, new three high, **1880**, 360.
Asa Johnson's system, **1872**, vol. ii. 172.
Lauth's three high, **1872**, vol. ii. 86, 353.
M. H. Vigour's system, **1872**, vol. ii. 288.
Repairing broken, by Schuchardt, **1872**, vol. i., 173.
Three-high American, by G. Luicke, **1881**, 272.
——, adoption of, at Essen Works, 705.
Vertical, for bending boiler plates, **1881**, 616.
See *Iron*, and *Steel—manufacture.*

RONNA, A., elected member, **1874**, 8.

"ROME, CITY OF," engines of the, **1881**, 240.

ROOFING, metallic, **1878**, 598.

ROOFS, iron, **1881**, 608.
And sides of mines, methods of supporting the, **1881**, 582.

ROSCOE, Prof., spectrum analysis, *lecture* on, at London, **1871**, vol. ii. 38.

ROSE, HY. FULWOOD, elected member, **1869**, 36.

ROSEBY, W. J., elected member, **1875**, 358.
Frodingham ironfield, **1876**, 336.

ROSS, ED., elected member, **1875**, 359.

ROSS, JOHN, elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 7.

ROUND, B., elected member, **1869**, 36.

ROWAN, D., rise and progress of iron shipbuilding on the Clyde, *paper* read Glasgow, **1872**, vol. ii. 78; Appendix, 307.

ROWAN, FREDERICK JOHN, elected member, **1874**, 285.

ROWBOTHAM, J. F., elected member, **1876**, Appendix X.

ROWE, W., high pressure steam and quadruple engines, 1875, 382.

ROWE, W. C., elected member, 1880, 430.

ROWLEY, JOSEPH, elected member, 1871, vol. i. 380.

ROYAL COMMISSION on Mines, 1879, 302.

ROYAL GUN FACTORY, Woolwich, manufacture of ordnance at the, 1881, 427. See *Ordnance*.
 Tests of rails at the, 1872, vol. i. 346.

ROYAL SCHOOL of Mines, awards at, 1875, 251.

ROYDEN, T. B. (Mayor of Liverpool), reception of Institute by, 1879, 331.

RULES of Iron and Steel Institute, 1872, Appendix XXXVII.; 1876, Appendix XXX.; 1880, Appendix III.; 1881, Appendix IV.
 Proposed alteration of, by Council, 1870, 9; by B. Samuelson, 1880, 433.

RUMMENS, CHAS., elected member, 1875, 14.

RUMMENS, F., elected member, 1870, 12.

RUNNING-OUT fires in America, 1880, 710.

RUSSELL, EMILE, elected member, 1877, 308.

RUSSELL, GEORGE, obituary notice of, 1877, 540.

RUSSIA, coalfields of, 1874, 270.
 Analyses of ores and pig iron. See *Analyses*.
 Bar iron, production of, in Finland, 1880, 402; 1881, 540.
 Basic Bessemer process, adoption of, 1881, 354
 Blast furnace plant, general features of, 1881, 356.
 —— furnaces, working of, in Finland, 1875, 307.
 Caucasus, manganese ores of the, 1881, 731.
 ——, iron in the, 1880, 403.
 Charcoal iron manufacture in, 1876, 222.
 Chrome ore, composition of, 1881, 731.
 Coal production of, 1880, 778.
 Conditions of iron manufacture in, 1875, 626.
 Development of iron industry in, 1880, 400.
 Discovery of extensive iron ore deposits in, 1875, 631.
 Ferro-mangan silicium, production of in, 1881, 355.
 First regular Bessemer steelworks in, 1875, 630.
 Fuel employed in iron manufacture of Finland, 1880, 402
 ——, mixed, use of in blast furnaces of Finland, 1881, 540.
 —— used for iron-making in, 1881, 355.
 Hughesovka, founding of, 1875, 304.
 Iron, manufactures of, at the Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 471.
 —— ores in Central Russia, 1876, 220.
 —— ——, treatment of, 1881, 354. See *Ores*, and *Analyses—ores*.
 —— works of the Oural, fuel supplies of, 1880, 776.
 Ironworks of. See *Ironworks* and *Steelworks*.
 Lake ores of Finland, description of, 1875, 307; 1881, 735.
 Manganese ores of, 1880, 392.
 Manufacture of Siemens-Martin steel in, 1880, 777.

RUSSIA—*continued.*
  Nijni-Novgorod, iron at fair of, **1876**, 221.
  Percy's "Metallurgy," translation of, into Russian, **1880**, 775.
  Petroleum, use of, as fuel for boilers, &c., **1880**, 775.
  Pig iron, production of in Finland from 1872 to 1877, **1880**, 401.
  Plates, establishment of Kolpino Works for the manufacture of, **1875**, 627.
  ——, specifications adopted by Russian Government for, **1881**, 353.
  Prices of raw materials in Finland, **1880**, 402; **1881**, 737.
  —— Russian iron in 1880, **1880**, 779.
  Puddling furnaces without chimney stacks in Finland, **1875**, 307.
  Railway material of native manufacture, proposals for, **1876**, 218.
  Raschette blast furnace, working of, **1874**, 441.
  —— calcining kiln at Gora Blagodat, **1875**, 657; **1874**, 440.
  Red hematite ores of, **1880**, 392.
  Reports on Iron and Steel Industries of, **1871**, vol. i. 253; **1871**, vol. ii. 114, 366; **1872**, vol. ii. 158, 266; **1873**, 220, 471; **1874**, 206, 438; **1875**, 302, 623; **1876**, 217, 618; **1877**, vol. ii. 228; **1880**, 389, 775; **1881**, 353, 731.
  Sheet iron, manufacture of, at Demidoff Works, **1881**, 732.
  ——, Rodgers' process for the manufacture of, **1872**, vol. ii. 173.
  Shipbuilding works in, **1875**, 628.
  Siemens-Martin steel, manufacture of, at Obouchoff, **1880**, 777.
  Spiegeleisen, manufacture of, from lake ores, in Finland, **1875**, 307.
  Statistics of iron and steel. See *Iron* and *Steel—statistics.*
  Steel, blister, manufacture of, at Obouchoff works, **1880**, 395.
  Steel-making furnaces at Ischeff's Arms Factory, **1877**, vol. ii. 234.
  Steel plates, manufacture of, **1880**, 396; **1881**, 80.
  —— rails, breakage of on railways, **1880**, 776.
  —— trade, extent and character of, **1880**, 399.
  Stückoven process in Finland, description of the, **1881**, 734.
  Ural iron, production of from 1797 to 1867, **1873**, 221.
  Working up of old rails in, **1875**, 627.
  Workmen employed in iron and steel manufacture, and earnings of, in Finland, **1881**, 736.

RUSSIAN sheet iron, manufacture of, **1881**, 732.

RUSTING of iron sleepers, **1881**, 343.
  Due to presence of carbonic acid, **1881**, 605.
  Method of preserving iron from, **1881**, 618. See *Corrosion.*
  Preservation of iron from, essay on, **1879**, 606.

S

SAAR, iron industry of the, **1880**, 465.

SACRÉ, A. L., elected member, **1877**, 308.

SACRÉ, CHAS., elected member, **1875**, 358.

SACRÉ, ED. A., elected member, **1873**, 276; memoir of, **1881**, 578.

SADONIE, ARMAND, elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

SAINT CHAMOND, new forge at, **1881**, 328.

SAINT ETIENNE, coking coal of, 1881, 328.

SAINTE CATHERINE, Brazil, meteoric iron of, 1881, 659.

SALAMANDER, removal of, from a blast furnace, 1881, 672.

SALMON, F. B., elected member, 1880, 2.

SALMON, WM., elected member, 1874, 284.

SALT WATER, corrosion of steel in, in contact with phosphor bronze, 1881, 602. See *Corrosion.*

SALTER, M., elected member, 1880, 2.

SALZBURG, iron trade of, 1877, vol. ii. 112.

SAMUDAS' Shipbuilding and Engineering Works, 1881, 548.

SAMUELSON, B., original member, 1869 ; member of Council, 1875, 4.
  Analysis of iron used in basic process, 1880, 99.
  Condition of iron and steel manufacture, 1875, 36.
  Description of two new blast furnaces at Newport Iron Works, 1871, vol. ii. 62, 382, 399.
  Development of heat in furnaces, 1869, 225.
  Economy of fuel in blast furnaces, 1872, vol. ii. 186.
  Effects of phosphorus and manganese on steel, 1879, 174.
  Frodingham ironfield, 1876, 336.
  Iron and steel as constructive materials, 1879, 415.
  Manufacture of anthracite coke, 1875, 534.
  Phosphorus, elimination of by basic process, 1879, 174.
  Proposed House of Applied Science, 1877, 100.
  Spectroscopic research, aid to, 1880, 176.
  Rules of Institute, proposed alteration of, 1880, 433.
  Technical education, 1876, 348.
  Use of steel in naval construction, 1879, 94.

SAMUELSON, NEWTON, elected member, 1874, 8.

SAND, magnetic iron, in Bute, 1879, 312.

SANDBERG, C. P., elected member, 1869, 186.
  Chemical methods for analysing rail steel, 1881, 654.
  Engineering in Sweden, 1875, 317.
  Iron mining and smelting in Sweden, 1874, 488.
  Iron ores of Sweden, 1874, 322.
  New method of designing rails, 1870, 47.
  Rails, long, manufacture of, 1880, 719.
  Strength of rail joints, *paper* read at London, 1875, 574.
  Swedish, Central iron district, 1871, 475.

SANDERSON BROS. & Co., removal of steel manufacturing business of, to America, 1876, 476.

SAN FRANCISCO, Fabrica de, 1881, 360.

SARTORIS, H., elected member, 1877, 308.

SAVIGNÆ, L. DE, elected member, 1880, 430.

SAW, direct-acting circular saw for cutting steel hot, 1875, 244.
  A remarkable, 1874, 486.

SAWDUST, use of in gas welding furnaces, 1871, vol. ii. 355.

SAWREY, Jno. S., elected member, 1875, 358.

SCALE, E. W., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 381.

SCALE, steel, manufacture of paint from, 1880, 656.

SCATTERGOOD, J., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.
  Casson-Dormoy puddling furnace, 1876, 114, 127, 140.

SCHEIBLER'S process for the production of magnesia, 1881, 701.

SCHLINK, J., pig iron making in Germany, *paper* on, 1880, 528.

SCHMITZ, Emile, elected member, 1873, 276.

SCHNEIDER, E. (Creusôt), elected honorary member, 1875, 6 ; memoir of, 1875, 702.

SCHNEIDER, H. W. (Barrow-in-Furness), elected member, 1869, 4.
  Rolling steel rails, 1874, 357.

SCHNEIDER, H. (Creusôt), elected member, 1876, Appendix X.
  Basic process of steel-making, 1879, 180.
  Letter relative to Bessemer process at Creusôt by, 1877, Appendix VII.
  Mechanical puddling, 1871, 396, 398.
  Reception of Institute at Creusôt by, 1878, 520.

SCHOFIELD, C. J., elected member, 1875, 358.

SCHONHEYDER, Mr., high pressure steam and quadruple engines, 1875, 478.

SCHOOL OF MINES, the, in Paris, 1880, 332.
  Royal, awards at, 1875, 251.

SCHOTT, Robert, elected member, 1881, 2.

SCHWEDLER, J. W., manufacture of the Haarmann iron sleeper, 1880, 502.

SCIENCE, applied, proposed building for societies representing, by Dr. Siemens, 1877, 33, 102 ; Samuelson, B., 100 ; Brogden, R., 101.
  £10,000 offered by Dr. Siemens towards erection of House of, 1879, 186.

SCIENTIFIC investigation, government fund for promotion of, 1876, 512.

SCORIÆ, improvements in utilisation of. See *Slag*.

SCOTLAND, black-band ironstone, discovery of, in, 1874, 247.
  Brora coalfield, 1873, 530 ; 1874, 247.
  Coal and iron trades of, by R. Moore, 1874, 483.
  Falkirk and its iron trade, 1878, 269.
  Geological position and features of the coal- and ironstone-bearing strata of the West of, *paper* by Jas. Geikie, 1872, vol. ii. 8.—Four divisions of the system, 9; absence of oil shale series, 11 ; geological formation, 12 ; carboniferous limestone series, 15 ; millstone grit, 21 ; coal measures, 22 ; igneous rock faults, 23. *Discussion*—Bessemer, H., 25, 27 ; Woodhouse, J. T., 25 ; Young, J., 26.
  Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders. See *United Kingdom*.

SCOTLAND—*continued.*
Iron manufacture in, rise and progress of the, *paper* on the, by J. Mayer, 1872 vol. ii. 28.—Carron ironworks, 28; other early works of last century, 31; distinguished iron-masters, 33; invention of the hot-blast, 34; works at beginning of present century, 35; malleable ironworks, 39. *Discussion*—Richards, E. W., 41; Menelaus, W., 41; Williams, Ed., 42; Mayer, J., 43.
Iron ore, production of, 1871, vol. i. 387.
Iron trade, statistics of, 1872, vol. ii. 368; 1873, 542; 1874, 498; 1875, 688; 1876, 497; 1877, 485; 1878, 552; 1879, 546; 1880, 685; 1881, 245, 622.
Minerals of, how and where to find them, 1876, 476.
Relics of ancient ironworks in, by Dr. Siemens, 1877, 413.
Shipbuilding, rise and progress of, on the Clyde, 1872, vol. ii. 72.

SCOTT, ERNEST, elected member, 1881, 369.

SCOTT, G. L., elected member, 1873, 9.

SCOTT, J. E., tested iron and tested ships, 1876, 276.

SCOTT, J. H., elected member, 1875, 359.

SCOTT, J. F., elected member, 1878, 2.

SCOTT, MICHAEL, elected member, 1875, 358.
"Hydraulic machinery for steelworks," *paper* read at London, 1881, 146; reply to discussion, 163, 165.
"Improved casting arrangements for the Siemens-Martin process," *paper* read at London, 1876, 156; reply to discussion, 164, 170.
"Steel casting apparatus," *paper* read at London, 1878, 60; reply to discussion, 68.

SCOTT, ROBT., elected member, 1875, 14.

SCOTT, W. H., elected member, 1878, 2

SCOTT'S system of casting tire ingots, 1878 266.

SCREWS, monster, 1877, 504.

SECTIONAL forms of rolled iron, 1881, 703.

SECURING rails to iron sleepers, 1881, 674.

SEDDON, JNO. FRED., elected member, 1875, 358.

SEDDON, R. B., elected member, 1880, 2.

SEEBOHM, HY., elected member, 1877, 308.

SEEBOLD, Herr, elected member, 1881, 369.

SELLERS, WM., elected member, 1874, 8.

SENIOR, GEORGE, elected member, 1881, 369.

SEPULCHRE, A., elected member, 1879, 334.

SEPULCHRE, F., elected member, 1875, 358.

SERAING WORKS (Belgium), blast furnaces, comparative effects of hot and cold blast at, 1377, vol. ii. 131.
Description of steel manufacture at, by J. Deby, 1875, 194.

SERAING WORKS—*continued.*
Exhibits by, at Brussels Exhibition, 1880, 317.
Steel, classification of at, 1880, 318.
—— rails, rolling of at, 1880, 735.
Testing mild steel at, 1881, 311.
Visit of members of Iron and Steel Institute to, 1873, appendix IV.

SERPENTINE as a blast furnace lining, 1872, vol. i. 164.

SESQUIOXIDE of iron, reduction of pure anhydrous sesquioxide of iron with pure carbon *in vacuo*, *paper* by Jno. Parry, 1872, vol. ii. 251.

SHAFTING, cold rolled, manufacture of, at Pittsburgh, 1873, 505.
Steel, the elastic limit of, 1880, 716.

SHAFTS, forging of crank, by W. L. E. M'Lean, 1879, 573.
New method of boring mine shafts through water, 1878, 245.
"Chaudron's method of sinking through water bearing strata without pumping, and the results obtained by it," *paper* by H. Simon, 1877, 189.—Preparatory work, 189; boring or sinking the shaft, 190; tubbing, 195; cementing, 198; general remarks and tables of details, costs, &c., 199. *Discussion*—Simon, H., 318, 320; Homer, C. J., 319, 321; Daglish, Mr., 319; Deby, Julien, 320.
Sinking of, through quicksands, 1876, 511.

SHAKELL, W. H., elected member, 1880, 2.

SHARP, HENRY, elected member, 1869, 3.
Manufacture of steel, 1869, 183.
Solid steel castings, 1877, 135.
Use of molten iron direct from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes, 1876, 21.

SHAW, JAS., elected member, 1873, 276.

SHAW, MATTHEW T., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 381.

SHAW, WM., junr., elected member, 1873, 9.

SHEARS, improved, for bar and round iron, 1880, 215; 1881, 647.
Steam, for steelworks, 1881, 712.
—— at Parkgate Ironworks, Rotherham, 1880, 214.

SHEET iron, Russian, manufacture of, 1881, 732.
Mill machinery, 1881, 614.

SHELLS *v.* iron and steel plates, 1878, 158.

SHERIFF, A. C., elected member, 1874, 8; memoir of, 1878, 291.

SHERMAN process of purifying iron. See *Puddling* and *Iron—processes.*

SHEFFIELD district, iron and steel industries of, 1878, 548.
Works of Brown, Bayley, & Dixon, 1878, 348.
Manufacture of steel and steel rails at the Sheffield Steel Works, 1878, 104.

SHIELD, CLIFTON, elected member, 1869, 186.

SHINN, WM. P., elected member, 1878, 2.

HIPBUILDING, progress of steel shipbuilding on the Clyde, 1879, 585.
Iron as a material for, and its influence on the commerce and armaments of nations, *paper* by C. M. Palmer, 1870, 43.
Iron, new process of, 1878, 570.
—— shipbuilding, its rise and progress on the Clyde, *paper* by D. Rowan, 1872, vol. ii. 72, 307.
—— *versus* steel ships, by J. E. Scott, 1876, 276 ; by J. Price, 1881, 609.
Sheathing for iron ships, 1881, 604.
Statistics of, in 1878, 1878, 591.
Steel, advantages of use of, in shipbuilding, 1881, 238.
——, chemical composition of, used for shipbuilding at Seraing, 1881, 312.
——, results of use of, in France for shipbuilding, 1881, 237.
——, substitution of, for iron in ships of war, 1881, 238.
——, use of, in the British Navy, 1879, 586.
Use of steel for, by Wm. Denny, 1880, 221.
——, by N. Barnaby, 1875, 228; 1876, 492.
——, by B. Fontaine, 1881, 237.
——, by B. Martell, 1878, 153, 562.
——, by Jas. Riley, 1876, 273 ; 1881, 238.
——, in France, 1881, 237.
——, Lloyd's requirements for, 1877, 532; 1880, 222.
——, economical advantages of, *paper* by W. Denny, 1881, 54.—Comparative weight of steel and iron in large steamers, 54 ; cost, 56 ; in smaller steamers, 57 ; future of steel, 61 ; corrosion of steel, 63 ; comparative tables of costs and measurements, 64. *Discussion*—Snelus, G. J., 66 ; Richardson, W., 67 ; Abel, Prof., 67 ; White, W. H., 68 ; Walker, B., 70 ; Martell, B., 71 ; Williams, E., 72 ; Riley Jas., 75 ; Bessemer, Sir H., 76 ; Parker, W., 77 ; Smith, J. T., 79.
See also *Steel—plates*, &c.

HIPS, iron, fouling of, 1881, 604.

HOT-HOLES, improved method of placing, 1878, 565.

ICKLE, Wm. Hy., elected member, 1877, 308.

IDDELL, Thos., elected member, 1874, 286.

IEGEN district, ores of, 1880, 531.

IEGERLAND iron ndustries of, 1880, 463.

IEMENS, Alex., elected member, 1878, 2.

IEMENS, Dr. C. W., elected member, 1869, 4 ; member of Council, 1871, vol. i. 380 ; president, 1876, 303.
Awarded Albert gold medal of Society of Arts, 1874, 245 ; 1875, 227.
Bakerian lecture delivered by, before Royal Society, 1871, vol. ii. 178.
Basic process, chemical difficulties of the, 1880, 556.
——, manufacture of steel by, 1880, 566.
Basic lining in the open-hearth furnace, experiments with, 1880, 556.
Bessemer medal of Iron and Steel Institute presented to, 1875, 12.
Casson-Dormoy puddling furnace, 1876, 134.
Coke, manufacture of, in England and France, 1878, 355.
——, anthracite, manufacture of, 1875, 530, 534, 536.

SIEMENS, Dr. C. W.—*continued.*
Construction of vessels to resist high internal pressure, **1878**, 168.
Danks' puddling furnace, **1872**, 293, 294, 314.
Development of heat in blast furnaces, **1869**, 124, 220.
Economy of fuel in blast furnaces, **1872**, vol. ii. 183.
—— of the regenerative gas furnace, **1869**, 152, 154.
Electric furnace, use of, in steel manufacture, **1880**, 220.
Elements in steel ingots, distribution of, **1881**, 386.
Elimination of phosphorus, **1879**, 153, 367.
Estimation of manganese, **1877**, 81.
—— phosphorus by spectrum analysis, **1875**, 74.
Expansion of iron, **1880**, 36.
Fuel, lecture on, **1873**, 520.
Gas producers, **1880**, 583.
Hardening iron and steel, **1880**, 437.
Heat development of blast furnaces, **1871**, vol. ii. 396.
Improved casting arrangements for the Siemens-Martin process, **1876**, 161, 165, 167.
Iron ores of Sweden, **1874**, 320, 325.
Iron sponge, manufacture of, by the Blair process, **1878**, 57.
Manufacture of Bessemer steel, **1878**, 129, 136.
—— cast steel by Siemens-Martin process, **1869**, 81.
—— of iron and steel by direct process, *paper* read at London, **1873**, 37; reply to discussion, 84; addenda, 253. Further remarks on, *paper* read at Newcastle, **1877**, 345; reply to discussion, 364, 389.
—— and use of spiegeleisen, **1874**, 84.
Mechanical and other properties of iron and steel, **1878**, 424, 457.
—— puddling, **1874**, 49.
Offer of £10,000 towards erection of House of Applied Science, **1879**, 186.
Ordnance, application of steel to the manufacture of, **1881**, 483.
Patent rights, **1877**, 529.
Physical changes occurring in iron at high temperatures, **1880**, 35.
Ponsard's forno-convertisseur, **1878**, 476.
Presentation of Bessemer medal to Prof. Tunner, **1878**, 8.
Presidential address, **1877**, 6.—Education, 7; labour, 9; fuel, 10; processes, 18; applications of steel, 25; wrought iron, 30; necessity for new House for Institute, 33. *Discussion*—Cavendish, Lord Fred., 34; Bessemer, H., 35; Clark, G. T., 36; Siemens, Dr., 37; Samuelson, B., 100; Brogden, A., 101; Siemens, Dr., 102.
—— on opening meeting at Newcastle, **1877**, 313.
—— on opening meeting at Paris, **1878**, 307.—Technical education in France, 310; ironworks, &c., 312.
—— on retiring from chair, **1879**, 5.
Price's patent retort furnace, **1875**, 496.
Puddling, character of the process, **1879**, 227, 229.
Pyrometers, *paper* read at Merthyr Tydfil, **1870**, 50; reply to discussion, 54.
Reception of Iron and Steel Institute in London by, **1881**, 366.
Relics of ancient ironworks in Scotland, **1877**, 413.
Separation of phosphorus from pig iron, **1878**, 41.
Sherman process of purifying iron, **1871**, vol. i. 458.
Silenium, remarkable property of, **1880**, 37.

SIEMENS, Dr. C. W.—*continued.*
Steel casting apparatus, **1878**, 67.
—— castings, solid, **1877**, 103, 129, 138.
——, production and application of, recent advances in, **1879**, 268.
——, properties of, **1878**, 424, 457 ; **1879**, 82, 107.
——, tests of, for shipbuilding, **1879**, 408.
Use of molten iron direct from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes, **1876**, 32.

SIEMENS plant at West Cumberland, **1880**, 647.
Furnaces, in Sweden, **1880**, 411.
——, list of, in France, 1879, **1880**, 340.
Plant at Atlas Steelworks, **1881**, 223 ; at West Cumberland Works, **1880**, 647.
Pyrometer, description of, **1881**, 589.
Regenerative furnace. See *Furnaces* and *Steel.*

SIEMENS-MARTIN process. See *Steel.*
Rails, production of by, at Gratz, **1880**, 300.

SILESIA, blast furnaces of, comparative effects of hot and cold blast in, **1877**, vol. ii. 130.
Iron trade of, **1877**, vol. ii. 113 ; **1880**, 458, 543.
Ores of, **1880**, 544.
Meteorites, fall of in, **1881**, 342.

SILICA, determination of, in pig iron and steel, **1880**, 201, 721.
Separation of, in analysis of iron ore, &c., **1880**, 204.
Fusion of, with acid potassium sulphate, **1880**, 721.

SILICATES, fused, absorption of gaseous matter by, at high temperatures, **1881**, 532.

SILICON, amount of, in iron and steel, **1872**, vol. i. 177, 178.
And carbon, condition of, in iron and steel, *paper* by G. J. Snelus, **1870**, 28. See *Carbon.*
And iron, and their reactions, by Jas. Rigby, **1876**, 490 ; **1877**, 517.
And iron alloys, production of in blast furnace, by R. Akerman, **1880**, 410.
Condition in which silicon exists in pig iron, *paper* by E. H. Morton, **1874**, 102.
Content of, in Ilsede iron, **1880**, 557.
—— required in pig iron for basic process, **1880**, 556.
Determination of, in pig iron and steel, **1872**, vol. i. 178 ; **1880**, 274.
Effect of, in iron, **1880**, 558.
—— on steel low in carbon, **1880**, 300.
In Bessemer steel made at Seraing, **1877**, Foreign Report, 136.
In pig iron, **1870**, 34 ; wrought iron, 40 ; steel, 44.
Reduction of, in basic process, **1880**, 557.
Removal of from pig iron by new process, *paper* by J. P. Budd, **1869**, 133.—Changes in constitution of cast iron by refining process, 134 ; description of new process for desiliconising iron, 135 ; analysis of white pig iron and iron made by the new process, 137 ; economical effects of the new process, 139 ; experiments and analysis, 140; advantages of the new process, 142. *Discussion*—Williams, Ed., 231 ; Whitwell, Wm., 232 ; Budd, J. P., 232 ; Bell, I. L., 232 ; Budd, J. P., 234.
Separation of, from iron, **1870**, 35.
" Separation of carbon, silicon, sulphur, and phosphorus in the refining and puddling furnace, and in the Bessemer converter," by I. L. Bell, **1877**, 108, 322. See *Phosphorus.*

SILICIOUS pig iron, description of, 1880, 331.

SILLIMAN, Prof. B., fossil iron ore and its associates in Southern Pennsylvania, 1872, vol. ii. 334.

SILTZER, JNO., elected member, 1876, Appendix V

SILVESTER, WM., elected member, 1875, 14.

SIM, W. T., elected member, 1874, 8.

SIMON, HY., elected member, 1874, 9.
"Chaudron's method of shaft-sinking through water-bearing strata without pumping, and the results obtained by it," *paper* read at London, 1877, 187.
"Use of bye-products in the manufacture of coke," *paper* read at London, 1880, 137.

SIMPSON, F. F., elected member, 1880, 450.

SIMPSON, J. B., elected member, 1877, 308.

SIMPSON, JNO. STEWART, elected member, 1874, 286.

SIMPSON, W. W., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

SINNETTE, G. M., elected member, 1875, 15.

SLAG, action of, on fireclay, 1873, 492.
Accumulation of, in Great Britain, 1879, 607.
Analysis of puddling and mill furnace, 1873, 503.
—— of white iron, 1872, vol. ii. 169. See *Analyses—slag.*
Blast furnace, for roadmaking, 1877, 530.
Composition of blast furnace, 1873, 491.
Determination of iron in, 1872, 179.
Disintegration and utilisation of, by Charles Wood, 1873, 537.
Disintegrating apparatus at Sclessin Works (Belgium), 1873, 491.
Estimation of lime in, 1878, 599.
—— of phosphorus in, 1881, 708.
Experiments on iron, 1881, 671.
For mine pillars, 1881, 673.
Glass, manufacture of from, 1876, 295.
Improvements in utilisation of, 1875, 683.
Machinery for making slag and other bricks, 1874, 277.
Obtained in dephosphorising iron, 1881, 341.
"Progress of slag industries during the last four years," *paper* by C. Wood, 1877, 443.—Purposes for which slag is utilised, 443; new mechanical brick press, 445; other processes, 448; slag wool, 450; list of products from blast furnace slag, 452. *Discussion*—Snelus, G. J., 453; Head, J., 454; Wood, Chas., 455.
Removal of, from blast furnaces, 1872, 195.
Utilisation of blast furnace slag, 1871, vol. ii. 375; 1872, vol. i. 376; 1872, vol. ii. 170; 1875, 683, 690; 1878, 599; 1879, 606.
—— ——, *paper* by J. J. Bodmer, 1872, vol. ii. 134.—Manufacture of cement and bricks, 135; analysis, 136.
—— ——, *paper* by Chas. Wood, 1873, 186.—Apparatus for making slag sand, 187; uses of slag sand, 188; cost of production, 190. *Discussion*—Parks, Mr.,

SLAG—*continued.*
191; Homer, C. J., 191; Snelus, G. J., 192; Richardson, Mr., 193; Wood Chas., 194; Bell, I. L., 195.
Utilisation of, for tile-making, in France, 1880, 332.
—— of blast furnace slag, with its heat, for the manufacture of glass, by B. Britten, 1876, 453.—Slag as a material for glassmaking, 454; necessary treatment, 456; the manufacture of glass combined with that of iron, 459. *Discussion*—Pattinson, J., 463; Snelus, G. J., 464; Cowper, E. A., 464; Smith, J. T., 465; Britten, B., 466.

SLATER, Wm., elected member, 1875, 359.

SLEEPERS, Bessemer steel, 1881, 115.
Cross, for railroads, iron *v.* wooden, *paper* by J. L. Weyers, 1877, 203.—System with cast-iron support, 204; system with iron cross-sleepers, 204; longitudinal continuous sleepers, 205; rails laid on the ballast without any extraneous intermediate support, 208.
Cost and weight of materials in laying of, 1879, 590.
Iron *v.* wooden, by C. Wood, 1881, 609.
Iron, machinery for the manufacture of, 1880, 218.
——, securing rails to, 1881, 674.
——, various systems described, 1880, 219.
—— *v.* wood, 1881, 114.
Laid on North-Eastern Railway, 1879, 494.
—— on London and North-Western Railway, 1879, 294.
—— on Rhenish Railway, 1879, 592.
Rusting of iron, 1881, 343.
Various systems of, adopted on Prussian railways, by E. Grüttefien. See also *Permanent Way.*

SMITH, A. P., elected member, 1881.

SMITH, Chas. H., elected member, 1875, 359.

SMITH, Chas., elected member, 1874, 284.
"Distribution of spathic iron ore," *paper* read at London, 1874, 157.
"Iron ores of Sweden," *paper* read at Barrow, 1874, 310; reply to discussion 321.

SMITH, C. Weston, elected member, 1881, 2.

SMITH, E. Fisher, original member, 1869.
"Casson-Dormoy puddling furnace," *paper* read at London, 1876, 109; reply to discussion, 141.

SMITH, Fred. V., elected member, 1875, 15.

SMITH, Geo., elected member, 1873, 9.

SMITH, Henry, elected member, 1874, 284.

SMITH, Jno. Storrs, elected member, 1869, 186.

SMITH, Jos., elected member, 1874, 284.

SMITH, J. J., elected member, 1880, 12.

SMITH, Josiah T., original member, 1869.
  Awarded Telford premium, 1875, 253.
  Blast furnace slag for the manufacture of glass, 1876, 465.
  Coke required to smelt a ton of pig iron at Barrow, 1880, 547.
  Economy of fuel in blast furnaces, 1872, vol. ii. 189.
  Elected president, 1880, 432.
  Elimination of phosphorus, 1879, 162.
  Hydraulic stamping and forging of malleable iron, 1876, 432, 447.
  Iron ores of Cumberland and Lancashire, 1871, vol. ii. 2.
  Manufacture of steel, 1881, 144.
  North Staffordshire coalfield and ironstones contained therein, 1875, 565.
  Presidential address, 1881, 12.—Retrospect of the Institute's work, 13 ; development of the iron trade, 14 ; output and consumption of coal, 17 ; increase of production of coal, 18 ; economy of coal in iron manufacture, 19 ; improvements in boilers, &c., 19 ; manufacture of coke, 19 ; improvements in blast furnace plant, 20; collection of waste gases, 20 ; construction of blowing engines, 21; heating the blast, 21 ; American *v.* English practice, 22 ; statistics of pig iron production, 23 ; of coal, 24 ; improvement of steelmaking machinery, 26 ; the basic Bessemer process, 27 ; the Siemens process, 28 ; the Pernot furnace, 29 ; spectrum analysis, 29 ; application of steel to railways, 30 ; to shipbuilding, 30 ; steel castings, 31 ; technical education, 32 ; Bessemer medal to W. Menelaus, 33 ; conclusion, 33.
  Rails, Bessemer steel, manufacture of, 1875, 237.
  ——, duration and price of, 1869, 164.
  Reversing rolling mills, 1872, vol. ii. 66.
  Siemens regenerative furnace and its application to reheating, *paper* read at Middlesbrough, 1869, 145 ; reply to discussion, 154.
  Smelting hematite ores, 1869, 129.
  Steelmaking and rolling rails, 1874, 363.
  Use of molten iron direct from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes, 1876, 13 ; reply to discussion, 39, 422.
  Welcome of the Iron and Steel Institute to Barrow, 1874, 281.
  Yorkshire coalfield, 1876, 315.

SMELTING iron, chemical phenomena of; an experimental and practical examination of the circumstances which determine the capacity of the blast furnace, the temperature of the air, and the proper condition of the material to be operated upon, by I. L. Bell, 1871, 85.—Introduction, 85 ; formation of carbonic oxide in the blast furnace, 88 ; action of carbonic oxide on iron in the blast furnace, 94 ; experiments to ascertain the temperature at which carbonic oxide commences to act on oxide of iron, 97 ; behaviour of oxide of iron in contact with carbonic oxide at a red heat, 103 ; action of carbonic acid on metallic iron, 107 ; action of mixtures of carbonic oxide and carbonic acid in iron, 108 ; action of mixtures of carbonic oxide and carbonic acid on oxide of iron, 111 ; action of gases of blast furnace on oxide of iron, 115 ; reducing effects of gases at different depths of the blast furnaces, 125 ; dissociation of carbonic oxide in the blast furnace, 128 ; circumstances which limit carbon deposition, 139 ; carbon deposition as effected by blast furnace gases, 153 ; change experienced by metallic iron and by iron oxide which have served to dissociate carbonic oxide, 158 ; note to the above section, 274 ; probable nature of change in carbonic oxide and iron in the dissociation of carbonic oxide 171 ; heat alone does not suffice for

Smelting iron—*continued.*

dissociating carbonic oxides in the blast furnace, 172 ; effects of certain metallic substances, besides iron or carbonic oxide, including silicon, 173 ; summary of actions of carbonic oxide and carbonic acid on metals and their oxides, including silicon, 182 ; deposited carbon, the supposed partial cause of certain apparent anomalies in the composition of blast furnace gases, 186 ; office performed by deposited carbon, 188 ; generation and behaviour of carbonic acid in the blast furnace, 190 ; hydrogen, its source and probable influence in the blast furnace, 196 ; ammonia in the blast furnace, 210 ; hydrocarbons in the blast furnace, 212 ; presence of the metallic bases of the fixed alkalies in the gases of the blast furnace, 215 ; presence of alkaline cyanides in the blast furnace, 218 ; "fume" emitted by the blast furnace, 228 ; estimate of the quantity of heat required in the process of iron smelting, 277 ; the mode employed to ascertain the heat absorption at each stage of the operation, 294 ; origin of the heat produced in the blast furnace, 305 ; extent to which the heat produced by the combustion of the coke can be replaced by that contained in the blast furnace, 312 ; capacity required by the blast furnace to avoid unnecessary loss from the presence of sensible heat in the escaping gases, 323 ; capacity required by the blast furnace to enable carbonic oxide to become saturated with oxygen, 338 ; progressive changes experienced by the minerals during their descent in the blast furnace, 1871, vol. ii. 67 ; behaviour of phosphorus and sulphur in the blast furnace, 277 ; some conditions which apparently affect the quality of iron, 288 ; some modifications of the action of the blast furnace arising from changes in its dimensions, 304 ; proper condition of the materials to be operated upon in the blast furnace, 319.

Economy of fuel in, by I. L. Bell, 1872, vol. i. 383 ; vol. ii. 182. See *Blast furnaces.*

Effect of the hot blast on the quality of the iron, by I. L. Bell, 1872, 22.—Theoretical minimum of fuel required to produce one ton of pig iron, 34 ; supplementary remarks on the action of the blast furnace in connection with its dimensions, and the use of superheated air, 51 ; smelting of certain ores by means of charcoal, 70 ; supplementary remarks on carbon impregnation by dissociation of carbonic oxide, 83 ; conclusion, 88 ; errata, 92.

Flux available for, in the United States, by I. L. Bell, 1875, 98.

Iron ores, by direct process, 1875, 688.

——, method adopted in Japan, 1876, 212, 612 ; 1880, 383, 385, 387.

—— with lignites, 1874, 227 ; 1875, 337.

—— with petroleum, 1872, vol. ii. 281.

——, improvements in, 1875, 240.

Method of determining the value of iron ores for smelting, by Prof. Habets, 1877, 224.—Consumption of ore, &c., 227 ; fuel, 229 ; heat, 230 ; mixing ores, 234.

New furnace for, 1871, 494.

Ores with petroleum, by the Duryee process, 1881, 652.

Saxby ironstone (Lincolnshire), 1876, 334.

Steam power *v.* water power for smelting iron, 1877, 527.

Sum of heat utilised in smelting Cleveland ironstone, by I. L. Bell, 1875, 155.

Theory of the hot blast, 1872, 1.

Titanic ores, conditions necessary for, 1881, 636.

See also *Blast Furnaces, Iron Pig,* &c.

SMITH, C. Weston, elected member, 1881, 2.

SMITH, Lenox, elected member, 1873, 9.

SMITH, Robt. elected member, 1874, 284.

SMITH, T. G., "westward development of the iron manufacture in the United States," *paper* read at Glasgow, 1872, vol. ii. 102.

SMITH, T. H., elected member, 1874, 9.

SMITH, Thos. Taylor, elected member, 1876.

SMITH, Wm., elected member, 1873, 9.

SMITH, Wm. (Pontypool), elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

SMITH, W. Ford, elected member, 1877, Appendix I.

SMOKE and pernicious gases, reducing quantity of, by Prof. O. Reynolds, 1877, 519.

SMYTH, S. R., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

SMYTH, W. W., "iron ores considered in their geological relations," *paper* read at London, 1875, 43; reply to discussion, 55.

SNELUS, G. J., original member, 1869; member of Council, 1881.
  Analysis of blast furnace gases, 1880, 75.
  Basic dephosphorising process, success of, 1880, 94; 1881, 416.
  Bessemer metal capable of yielding the highest class of steel, 1881, 416.
  Blast furnace hearths, 1875, 446.
  Blast furnace slag for the manufacture of glass, 1876, 464.
  Carbon and other deposits from the gases of blast furnaces in Cleveland, 1876, 105.
  ——, condition of, in steel, 1880, 447.
  Combustion of powdered fuel, 1873, 106.
  "Composition of gases evolved from the Bessemer converter during the blow," *paper* read at Dudley, 1871, vol. ii. 247.
  "Condition of carbon and silicon in iron and steel," *paper* read at Merthyr Tydfil, 1870, 28; reply to discussion, 46.
  Danks puddling process, scientific features of, *paper* read at London, 1872, 246, 295, 299, 300, 306, 315.
  Dephosphorisation of iron, 1879, 363.
  Description of basic process, suggestion for a suitable, 1880, 97.
  Designing ingot moulds for steel rail ingots, 1875, 421.
  Direct working from blast furnace for basic process, 1880, 572.
  Economy of fuel in blast furnaces, 1872, vol. ii. p. 188.
  Elimination of impurities from iron, order of, 1880, 117.
  Estimation of phosphorus in iron by spectrum analysis, 1875, 72.
  Fireclay and other refractory materials, *paper* read at London, 1875, 513.
  Heaton process of steel manufacture, 1871, vol. ii. 185.
  ——, report on the, 1871, vol. ii. 186.
  Hydraulic forging and stamping of malleable iron, 1876, 442.
  —— cranes for steelworks, 1881, 161.
  Hydrogen and carbonic oxide in iron and steel, 1881, 195.
  Improved casting arrangements for the Siemens-Martin process, 1876, 163, 165.
  Iron ores of Sweden, 1874, 325.
  —— sponge, manufacture of, by the Blair process, 1878, 54.

SNELUS, G. J.—*continued.*
  Manufacture of iron and steel by direct process, 1873, 65, 76.
  —— and use of spiegeleisen, *paper* read at London, 1874, 68.
  —— of steel by Bessemer and Siemens-Martin processes, 1881, 142.
  —— of steel in Belgium, 1875, 203, 207, 215.
  —— of steel and steel rails at Sheffield, 1878, 123.
  Oxide dry bottoms for mill furnaces, 1873, 149.
  Ponsard's forno-convertisseur, 1878, 475.
  Production of alloys of iron and manganese, and their application to the manufacture of steel, 1871, 408, 414.
  Progress of slag industries, 1877, 453.
  Puddling in ordinary and rotary furnaces, 1876, 412.
  —— and welding, 1877, 166.
  Pyrometer, a new, 1870, 53.
  Rails, testing of, 1880, 195.
  Relative corrosion of iron and steel, 1881, 66.
  "Removal of phosphorus and sulphur during the Bessemer and Siemens-Martin processes of steel manufacture," *paper* on the, 1879, 135.
  Reversing rolling mills, 1873, 127.
  Rolling steel rails and the Bessemer process, 1874, 361.
  Separation of phosphorus from pig iron, 1878, 35, 38.
  Sherman process of steel manufacture, report on the, 1871, vol. i. 452 ; vol. ii. 181.
  Solid steel castings, 1877, 88, 91.
  Spectroscopic analyses of iron and steel, 1879, 565.
  Spencer's revolving converter or puddling machine, 1872, vol. i. 326, 328, 329.
  Steel, application of, to manufacture of ordnance, 1881, 508.
  —— for boilers and ship plates, 1881, 66.
  —— ingots, distribution of elements in, *paper* read at London, 1881, 379.
  ——, tensile and other tests required for, 1879, 77, 407
  Sum of heat utilised in smelting, 1875, 162.
  Three-high plate and sheet rolls, 1872, vol. ii. 91, 92.
  Use of lime in the blast furnace, 1875, 410.
  —— molten iron direct from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes, 1876, 18. 34, 420, 424.
  Uses of ferro-manganese, 1876, 71, 75.
  Utilisation of slag, 1873, 192.
  Waste of heat in blast furnace boilers, 1875, 162.
  Welding of iron, 1876, 414 ; 1880, 48.
  White pig iron, low in silicon, manufacture of, 1880, 572.

OCIETY of Chemical Industry, 1881, 242.

OIGNIE, D., "Improvements whereof metal ways are susceptible" *paper* read at Liége, 1873, 402.

OLLY, NEAL, smelting iron in South taffordshire, 1869, 130.

OMERSETSHIRE, ores of. See *Ores.*

OMMOROSTRO mines, the, 1880, 407.

OUTH AFRICA. See *Africa.*

OUTH WALES. See *Wales.*

SOUTH KENSINGTON Museum, conversazione of Institute at the, **1881**, 566.
  Exhibition of scientific apparatus at the, **1875**, 689.

SOUTHAN, Thos., elected member, **1870**, 12.

SPAIN, Reports on iron and steel industries of, **1871**, vol. i. 254; **1871**, vol. ii. 116; **1872**, vol. i. 155, 359; **1872**, vol. ii. 159, 267; **1873**, 221, 472; **1874**, 206, 441; **1875**, 308, 631; **1876**, 223, 635; **1877**, vol. ii. 239; **1880**, 404, 799; **1881**, 360, 739.
  Analysis of ores of. See *Analyses.*
  Asturias, ironworks and ores of, **1875**, 311.
  Biscay, development of iron industry in, **1875**, 632.
  Carlists, duty imposed by, on iron ores, **1875**, 312.
  Carthagena, mineral deposits of, **1875**, 309.
  Catalonia, mineral deposits of, **1873**, 221.
  Charcoal pig iron, fuel used to produce, **1880**, 406.
  Chenot process at the El Desierto works, description of the, **1880**, 408.
  Coke pig iron, extent of manufacture of, **1880**, 406.
  Duty on iron ores imposed by municipality of Bilbao, **1874**, 442.
  Fabrica de San Francisco, Bilbao, **1881**, 360.
  Granada, iron ore deposits of, **1874**, 207.
  Ironworks, new, at Bilbao, **1880**, 407.
  La Felguera, ironworks of, **1875**, 224.
  Manufactured iron, production of in, **1880**, 406.
  Mining and metallurgical industries, condition of, **1873**, 472.
  New mineral field, discovery of, **1881**, 739.
  Ores of Bilbao, statistics of, **1880**, 404, 790.
  Seville, mineral resources and ironworks of, **1874**, 206.
  Sommorostro mines, **1880**, 407.
  Spanish consumption of iron and steel in 1880, **1881**, 360.
  Statistics of iron industry of. See *Iron—statistics.*
  Steelworks, proposed erection of, **1881**, 739.
  Vega, ironworks of, **1875**, 224.

SPANISH iron ores, analysis of, **1880**, 405.

SPARROW, A., elected member, **1872**, 206.

SPARROW, J. J., elected member, **1869**, 36.

SPARROW, Jas. H., elected member, **1877**, Appendix II.

SPARROW, J., elected member, **1873**, 9.

SPARROW, W. M., original member, **1869**; obituary notice of, **1881**, 576.

SPATHIC iron ores, distribution of, by Chas. Smith, **1874**, 157.

SPECIFIC gravity, relation of, to power of flotation in iron, **1880**, 39.
  Average of white iron, **1880**, 23.
  Cleveland iron, four brands of, **1880**, 45.
  Different varieties of metal, **1880**, 22.
  Iron of varying densities, **1880**, 18.
  ——, Swedish, for cannon, **1872**, vol. ii. 161.
  Molten cast iron, actual specific gravity of, **1880**, 12.
  Reduction of, in iron bars, by heating and cooling, **1880**, 448.
  Wootz steel, **1871**, vol. i. 264.

SPECIFICATIONS.
Admiralty, for beam, angle, bulb, and bar steel, **1879**, 54.
——, tensional specifications for steel, **1880**, 222.
—— specifications for angle bars, **1879**, 47.
Board of Trade rules for use of iron and steel, **1877**, 26.
Forth railway bridge, specifications for, **1879**, 597.
Lloyds' specifications for tensile strength of steel plates, **1880**, 222.
—— for boilers made of steel, **1877**, 497.
—— for steel for shipbuilding, **1877**, 531.
—— surveyors, for steel in boilers, **1878**, 152.
Often accepted, but not worked to, **1881**, 518.
Proposed by Committee appointed by Board of Trade for steel, **1877**, 495.
Rails, tyres, and axles, specifications of German Railway Union, **1881**, 703.
——, steel, German specifications for, **1881**, 340.
—— for Transvaal republic, **1878**, 193.
Russian specifications for steel plates, **1881**, 353.
Steel bridges built for Dutch Government in 1867, **1878**, 39.
——, modern specifications for, **1878**, 39.
——, East River (U.S.), specifications for, **1879**, 306.
——, report of Committee of British Association on, **1875**, 695.
Swedish Ordnance Commission, composition of steel for gun barrels, **1881**, 459.
Underwriters' Registry (Liverpool), breaking strain specified by, **1880**, 222.
Unreasonable specifications imposed by engineers, **1881**, 506.
Woolwich Arsenal, Carriage Department, specifications for iron and steel of the, **1881**, 468.

SPECTROGRAPHS of casts in Bessemer working, **1880**, 169.

SPECTROSCOPE, application of the, to analysis of iron and steel, *paper* on, **1880**, 163.
Recent results obtained by, in analysis of iron and steel, **1879**, 565 ; **1881**, 38.

SPECTRUM analysis, by Professor Roscoe, **1871**, vol. ii. 38.—History of discovery, 39 ; general arrangement and distribution of rays of sunlight, 41 ; theory and method of, 44 ; examination of Bessemer flame, 48 ; explanation of phenomena, 53 ; practical application, 56 ; literature bearing on the subject, 61.
Differences in iron and steel shown by, **1879**, 565.
Of iron in the sun, by J. N. Lockyer, **1881**, 604.
Of the Bessemer flame, **1875**, 667.

SPENCER, A., elected member, **1871**, vol. ii. 191.
Combustion of powdered fuel, **1873**, 108.
Crampton's revolving furnace, **1874**, 405.
Danks puddling furnace, **1872**, 309.
"Further improvements in puddling machines," *paper* read at Glasgow, **1872**, vol. ii. 96.
Puddling in ordinary and rotary furnaces, **1876**, 408.
Revolving converter or puddling machine, *paper* read at London, **1872**, vol. i. 318 ; reply to discussion, 330.

SPENCER, ELI., elected member, **1875**, 359.

SPENCER, JOHN, original member, **1869**.

SPENCER, JOHN FRED., elected member, **1870**, 8.

SPENCER, J. W., elected member, 1879, 2.
  Carbon in steel, 1880, 443.
  Experiments on hardening of iron and steel, 1880, 444.

SPENCER, THOS., original member, 1869.

SPENCER, THOS. (Shifnal), elected member, 1870, 12.

SPENCER'S revolving puddling apparatus, 1871, vol. ii. 419.

SPIEGELEISEN, action of, and estimation of oxygen in Bessemer iron, 1873, 242.
  American, 1875, 339 ; 1876, 262.
  Annealed, 1875, 343.
  Chemical analysis of. See *Analyses.*
  Determination of manganese in, and ferro-manganese, by S. Kern, 1877, 515.
  Estimation of manganese in, 1872, 179 ; 1873, 542.
  —— of manganese, by E. Riley, 1877, 52. See *Manganese.*
  Foreign manufacture and use of, 1872, 164.
  Franklinite, 1872, vol. ii. 176.
  From ores containing phosphorus, 1875, 339.
  Manufacture of at Siegen, 1870, 72 ; at Darwin, 1875, 252.
  —— and use of, *paper* by G. J. Snelus, 1874, 68.—Composition of, 70 ; its use, 75. *Discussion*—Parry, J., 82, 88 ; Forbes, D., 83 ; Riley, E., 83, 86 ; Siemens, Dr., 84 ; Baker, W., 87 ; Maynard, G. H., 88 ; Bell, I. L., 88.
  Swedish, 1871, vol. ii. 116.
  With large quantity of manganese, 1874, 467.

SPIELMAN, ISADORE, elected member, 1879, 2.

SPONGY iron, manufacture of, 1880, 213.

SQUEEZER, an improved, by J. Head, 1877, 506.
  Danks, 1871, vol. ii. 266.
  Robertson's, 1872, vol. i. 401.

SQUIRE, E. L., elected member, 1880, 2.

STAFFORD House, visit of the Institute to, 1875, 41.

STAFFORDSHIRE (North), coalfields of, 1871, vol. i. 387 ; 1874, 242, 492.
  Coalfield, with the ironstones contained therein, *paper* by C. J. Horner, 1875, 540. Position of the coalfield and sections of borings, 541 ; principal faults, 551 ; nature and quality of workable seams, 553 ; analysis of ironstone and coal, 562. *Discussion*—Heath, R., 565 ; Smith, J. T., 565 ; Adamson, D., 566 ; Brown, J., 567 ; Homer, C. J., 568.
  Coal-mining in, 1881, 215.
  Danks' puddling machine, adoption of in, 1874, 447.
  Discoveries of coal in, 1874, 256, 260.
  Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers of, 1878, 235, 575.
  Iron ore, production of, 1871, vol. i. 387.
  —— ores of, report on the, 1871, vol. ii. 1.
  —— trade of, 1877, 487 ; 1878, 554.
  Method of working "rearing mines" in, 1876, 489.

STAFFORDSHIRE (South), coalfield, geological features of, with special reference to the future development of its mineral resources, *paper* by Henry Johnson,

STAFFORDSHIRE—*continued.*
1871, vol. ii. 191. Strata of coal measures, 192; faults, 197; trial sinkings, 198.
Coalfield, section of, 1871, vol. ii. 7.
Colliery sinkings in, 1878, 556.
Drainage scheme for mines of, 1873, 535; 1874, 261; 1876, 293, 477; 1878, 563.
Exhaustion of coalfields of, 1873, 517.
Faults of coalfields of, 1877, 509.
Lye cross pits, 1875, 698.
Iron and coal companies of, 1878, 556.
Iron-manufacturers' Association of, 1878, 265.
Iron ores of, report on the, by G. Addenbrooke and T. Parton, 1871, vol. ii. 6.—Section of coal and ore measures of the South Staffordshire coalfield, 7; description and analyses of various ores, 8; Gubbin ironstone, Dudley, 9; new mine ironstone, or white stone, 10; punnystone, bluestone, or cakes, 12; Poor Robin's ironstone, 14; Rough Hill ironstone, 15; Gubbin and Balls' ironstone, 15; Blue Flatts ironstone, 16; silver threads, 17; diamond ironstone, 18; probable extent of unworked ironstone, 19; localities where deposits of ironstone are likely to be discovered or opened out, 24; yearly produce of iron ores, 26.
—— trade of, 1877, 488; 1878, 554.
Mill and Forge Managers' Association of, 1878, 569.
Mining extensions in, 1874, 260.
Prices of iron in, 1878, 555.
Surface drainage of the coalfield of, 1873, 535.
"Thick coal" discovered at Sandwell Park, 1874, 254, 261.
Visit of members of Iron and Steel Institute to, 1872, 181.

STANLEY, J. M., elected member, 1873, 276.

STANLEY, JOHN W., elected member, 1881, 2.

STEAD, J. E., elected member, 1873, 9.
Analyses of grey and white iron, 1880, 45.
Apparatus, improved, for analysis of blast furnace gases, *paper* on, 1880, 68.
Dephosphorisation by basic process, 1879, 169, 366, 582; *abstract of papers* on 1880, 231.
Determination of nitrogen in steel, 1879, 486.
Estimation of manganese, 1877, 90.
Godfrey & Howson's puddling furnace, 1877, 429.
Loss of iron in Bessemer converter, 1880, 111.
Nitrogen, tests of tool steel for, 1880, 190.
Oxidation of silicon, carbon, and manganese, 1880, 113.
Phosphoric acid in basic Bessemer slags, 1880, 112.
Physical changes occurring in iron at high temperatures, 1880, 42.
Refining iron, 1877, 377.
Rolling steel rails and burnt steel, 1879, 101.
Volumetric method of determining manganese, 1879, 336.
White iron, experiments with, 1880, 43.

STATISTICS of production and depreciation of rails, by Chas. Wood, 1878, 74.
See *Mineral Statistics, Iron, Steel, Exports,* &c.

ST. CHAMOND, visit of members of Iron and Steel Institute to, 1878, 508.

STEAM, 80-ton hammer, at St. Chamond, description of, 1880, 331.
—— anvil, 160-ton, for a, 1880, 710.
—— hammer, description of a large at Creusôt, 1876, 576.
—— ——, at Parkhead Forge, erection of a, 1881, 224.
High pressure, and its application to quadruple engines, by D. Adamson, 1875, 360.—Description of double-flued Lancashire boilers, 360; quadruple action engines, 362; high-pressure steam, 365; comparative results, 366; work done, 372. *Discussion*—Menelaus, Wm., 376; Hesketh, Major, 377; Anderson, W., 377; Crampton, R., 378; Alleyne, Sir J., 379; Fletcher, Mr., 380, 482; Longridge, Mr., 381; Rowe, W., 382; Adamson, D., 383, 461, 487; Cowper, E. A., 462; Olrick, L., 468; Walker, B., 472; Crampton, T. R., 476; Schonheyder, Mr., 478.
Shearing machine, 1880, 215.

STEATITE as a blast furnace lining, 1872, vol. i. 164.

STEAVENSON, A. L., elected member, 1874, 9.
"Coke manufacture of South Durham in relation to the iron and steel trades of the North of England," *paper* read at Newcastle, 1877, 403; reply to discussion, 411.
Coke, manufacture of, in England and France, 1878, 353.
Diamond rock-boring drill, 1873, 386.
Ironstone mining in Cleveland, *paper* read at Barrow, 1874, 329. See *Mining.*

STEEL—Applications of—
Angles, use of steel for, by Admiralty, 1878, 563.
Armour plates, manufacture of by filing and welding ingot iron, 1878, 365.
——, results obtained on trials of at Spezzia, 1879, 276.
——, large size of, adopted in France, 1879, 276.
Artillery made from steel without blow-holes, *paper* by F. Gautier, 1877, 396. See also *Ordnance.*
Bars and angles, causes of defects in, 1879, 265.
Boilers, results of mechanical tests with, 1878, 153.
——, tests required by Lloyds' for steel boilers, 1877, 497; 1878, 152.
——, marine, suitability of steel for, 1878, 145, 155.
Boiler flues, welded, 1880, 226.
Bridges, East River bridge, quality of steel specified for, 1879, 306.
——, qualities of steel used for, in America, 1881, 281.
——, use of steel in construction of, *paper* by H. Maynard, 1879, 39.
——, tests prescribed for steel used in great bridge over the Mississippi, 1871, vol. i. 502.
——, application of steel in the manufacture of, 1877, 495; 1878, 560.
Car wheels, new process for production of, 1881, 644.
"Certain matters affecting the use of steel," *paper* by E. Marché, 1878, 404.—Difficulties of testing the properties of steel, 404; conditions of traction experiments, 408; coefficient or module of elasticity, 409; limit of elasticity, 412; resistance and elongation, 415; striction and resistance per unit of sectional area fractured, 419; elongation of steel, 420; resistance of steel to tensile strain, 422. *Discussion*—Siemens, Dr., 424, 457; Barnaby, N., 427; Greiner, A., 430; Mitchell, C., 434, 437, 439; Alleyne, Sir J., 437, 438, 450; Kitson,

STEEL, APPLICATIONS OF—*continued.*

J., 440; Richardson, W., 442; Greig, D., 443; Crampton, T. R., 445; Holley, A. L., 446; Bell, I. L., 446; Adamson, D., 451.

Channelled steel fireboxes, **1878**, 560.

Development of the use of, by J. Robinson, **1879**, 592.

Dies in the Royal Mint, **1881**, 607.

Early behaviour of steel, **1879**, 264.

Guns, number of steel guns produced by H. Bessemer up to 1862, **1879**, 270.

Locomotive boilers on London and North-Western Railway, **1879**, 64.

Locomotives, use of steel for fireboxes of, **1878**, 164.

Modern steel as a structural material, **1880**, 653.

Naval construction, use of steel in, *paper* by N. Barnaby, **1879**, 45.

——, advances in the production and application of steel for, **1879**, 268.

Pier, construction of a steel, in America, **1878**, 562.

Railway plant, uses of iron and steel in, **1881**, 325.

—— structures, employment of steel in, **1877**, 694.

—— cars and trucks, **1881**, 659.

Ships, list of the first ships constructed of Bessemer steel, **1879**, 60. See *Shipbuilding.*

Siemens-Martin steel, suitability of, for large and heavy pieces, **1878**, 364.

—— employed more largely than Bessemer for plates, axles, &c., **1878**, 364.

——, in manufacture of gun-carriages, **1881**, 469.

Steel scale, manufacture of paint from, **1880**, 656.

—— scrap, utilisation of, **1879**, 562.

——, solid, application of to the manufacture of small arms, projectiles, and ordnance, *paper* by F. Gautier, **1881**, 452. See *Ordnance.*

—— shot, **1877**, 495; **1878**, 166.

Tyres, relative durability of, produced by different makers, **1872**, 177.

Uses of, memoir by J. Barba, **1875**, 663.

—— for structural purposes, Report of British Association Committee, **1875**, 695; **1878**, 559.

Wire ropes, compared with chains and hemp hawsers, **1878**, 563.

STEEL—CASTINGS.

Axles and tyres, specifications of German, **1881**, 704.

Blocks for 12-inch guns in Russia, **1871**, vol. ii. 366.

Car-wheels, casting of, **1881**, 644.

Casting, a large, manufacture of, **1880**, 676.

Castings at Newburn Steelworks, production of, **1881**, 599.

——, cavities in steel, **1881**, 343, 720.

——, manufacture of, at the Hallside Steelworks, **1881**, 597.

——, mixtures for treatment of, **1873**, 499.

——, homogeneous steel, or steel without blow-holes, by M. Euverte, **1877**, 242.

——, precautions necessary in manufacture of. D. Chernoff, **1880**, 395.

——, progress in the manufacture of, by Professor Åkerman, **1878**, 376.

Solid steel castings, manufacture of, at Terre Noire. A. L. Holley, **1877**, Foreign Report, 153.—Hard steel, 155; soft steel, 163; ingredients and tests, 167.

—— without blow-holes, *paper* by F. Gautier, **1877**, 40.—Blow-holes in steel, origin of, 40; German steel without blow-holes, 42; structure of steel, 45; effects of compression of liquid steel, 47. *Discussion*—Bessemer, H., 81, 91; Riley, E., 85; Holley, A. L., 86; Snelus, G. J., 88, 91; Hadfield, R., 92;

STEEL—CASTINGS—*continued.*

Adamson, D., 92, 132; Maynard, H., 98; Siemens, Dr., 102, 129, 138; Gautier, F., 103, 136; Aynsley, Capt., 126; Cowper, E. A., 131; Rogerson, John, 134; Sharp, Henry, 135.
Solid steel castings, Terre-Noire process applied to manufacture of cannon for Swedish navy, 1881, 362.
—— castings without blow-holes, 1877, 516.

STEEL—CHEMICAL PROPERTIES OF—

Blister steel, causes of blisters on, *paper* by Dr. Percy, 1878, 117.
——, change from to grey iron, 1872, vol. i. 344.
Burnt, causes which produce, and characteristics of, by W. M. Williams, 1871, vol. i. 510.
Carbon, condition of, in steel, 1880, 443, 446.
—— and silicon in steel, by G. J. Snelus, 1870, 28.
Carbonic oxide in steel, 1880, 442.
——, estimation of, 1880, 395.
Cavities in cast steel ingots, origin of, 1881, 343, 720.
Chemical and mechanical analysis of, 1878, 183.
Chemical phenomena of, 1881, 600.
Chemistry of iron and steel, by Professor Abel, 1877, 534.
Chromium steel, 1872, vol. i. 176.
Composition adopted for gun barrels in Sweden, 1881, 459.
Copper, effect of on steel, 1880, 93.
Elements separated and detected in Bessemer steel by the digestion process, 1880, 167.
Ferro-manganese in puddled steel, effects of, by T. Voigt, 1881, 714.
Gases in blowholes, effect of hydrogen and nitrogen, 1881, 452.
Hydrogen, action of, on steel, 1880,
—— and carbonic oxide in steel, 1881, 183.
Manganese, effects of, in steel, 1872, vol. ii. 177, 292; 1874, 247, 507; 1813, 240.
Methods of analyses of, at Joliet Steelworks, 1881, 341.
Oxygen in steel, 1878, 187.
——, removal of, from steel by manganese, 1881, 276.
Phosphorus in steel. See *Phosphorus*, *Analyses*, and *Basic Process.*
Rails of basic steel contain as much silicon as acid, 1880, 420.
——, contents of carbon in, on N. E. Railway, 1880, 419.
Rust, removal of, from steel, 1878, 598.
Rusting of steel due to carbonic acid, 1881, 605.
Silicon in steel. See *Silicon* and *Analyses.*
Spectroscopic analysis of steel, by J. Parry and A. E. Tucker, 1879, 565.
Sulphur in steel. See *Sulphur.*
Sulphur in steel ingots made by the open-hearth process, 1880, 91.
——, removal of, in basic process, 1880, 110.
Tin, effects of, on open-hearth steel, 1881, 93.
Tungsten in steel. See *Tungsten.*

STEEL—CLASSIFICATION OF—

According to the purposes to which it should be applied, by the Société John Cockerill, 1880, 318.
Adopted in practice by engineers and manufacturers, 1877, 30.
And uses of steel. Victor Deshayes, 1880, 330.

STEEL, CLASSIFICATION OF—*continued.*

Bessemer steel at Seraing, classification into three classes, 1871, vol. i. 501.

Definition of, by German Ironmasters' Association, 1878, 592.

——, by W. Hackney, 1875, 235.

—— of Philadelphia International Committee, 1877, 9.

Difficulty of adopting Philadelphia Committee's nomenclature in England, 1880, 439.

German Railway proposals for, 1877, Foreign Report, 202.

In reference to tensile strength and ultimate extension, 1881, 240.

Proposed by W. Hackney, 1875, 343 ; H. M. Howe, 1875, 662.

—— F. Gautier, in *Revue Universelle des Mines*, 1876, 259.

—— Prof. Åkerman's definition, 1876, 260.

Suggested by A. Greiner, according to percentage of carbon, 1873, 498.

STEEL, MANUFACTURE OF—

Agitator, mechanical, use of in manufacture of Bessemer steel, *paper* by W. D. Allen, 1881, 373.

Alloys, of iron and manganese, production of, and their application to the manufacture of steel, *paper* by F. Kohn, 1870, 70.—Theories of the functions of manganese in the manufacture of steel, 70 ; difficulties in reducing pure manganese from its ores, 71 ; manufacture of spiegeleisen, 72; disadvantages in the use of spiegeleisen in the manufacture of soft steel, 73 ; processes for manufacture of ferro-manganese, 73 ; cost, 75. Appendix, 1871, vol. i. 400 ; tests of steel boiler plates manufactured by the Terre Noire Co., 401 ; summary of results, 407 ; note on chemical analysis of examples, by D. Forbes, 407. *Discussion*—Snelus, G. J., 408, 414 ; Williams, E., 410 ; Baker, W., 411 ; Bell, I. L., 412, 415 ; Kohn, F., 413 ; Bessemer, H., 415.

American Bessemer plants, advantages of, 1880, 414.

——, recent advances in the, by W. P. Shinn, 1881, 277.

Armour plates, mode of manufacturing compound, at Sheffield, 1879, 560.

——, piling and welding, 1878, 365.

Artillery. See *Ordnance.*

Attwood's patent for the manufacture of steel, extension of, 1876, 283.

Axle-trees for guns, production of at Woolwich, 1881, 469.

Basic process of manufacturing. See *Basic Process.*

Belgium, rise and progress of the iron and steel industries in, *paper* by J. Deby, 1873, 391. See *Belgium.*

Bessemer process, use of spiegeleisen in, 1872, vol. i. 173.

—— and Siemens processes, comparison of, 1872, vol. i. 173.

——, generation of heat during, 1872, vol. ii. 110.

—— steel and steel rails, manufacture of in the United States, *paper* on the, by Captain W. R. Jones, 1881. 129. See *United States.*

—— steel, attainment of uniformity in, 1872, vol. i. 174.

—— steel, description of the latest improvements in appliances for the manufacture of, *paper* by B. Walker, 1874, 374.—Description of high-pressure horizontal engines, suitable for blowing the cupola, 374 ; cupola, 375 ; blowing engines for supplying the converter with blast, 375 ; air pump and condenser, 376 ; converters, 379 ; ingot crane, 379 ; centre lift, cupola hoist, accumulator, and hydraulic engines, 380 ; Holley's converter bottoms, 381.

—— steel, manufacture of. See *Steelworks.*

—— steel, manufacture of in Sweden, by C. P. Sandberg, 1874, 489.

STEEL, MANUFACTURE OF—*continued.*
Bessemer steel, use of molten iron direct from blast furnace for manufacture of, by J. T. Smith, **1876**, 12. *Discussion*—Richards, E. W., 16, 423; Snelus, G. J., 18, 34, 420, 424; Sharp, Henry, 21; Bessemer, H., 22; Carbutt, E. H., 25; Whitwell, Thos., 25, 38; Riley, Edw., 25, 39; Bell, I. L., 27, 37; Markham, Chas., 28, 37; Cowper, E. A., 30; Hackney, W., 31; Siemens, Dr., 32; Pattinson, John, 36; Baker, Wm., 37; Smith, J. T., 39; Menelaus, W., 40.
—— converter bottoms, setting of, by A. L. Holley, **1874**, 368.
—— ——, and linings, duration of, **1880**, 65.
Boring steel guns at Woolwich, **1881**, 441.
Casting apparatus, *paper* by M. Scott, **1878**, 60.
—— ingots, new mode of, by B. D. Healey, **1873**, 183.
—— and rolling steel, requirements of, **1880**, 650.
—— under pressure, **1880**, 655.
Castings, requirements in production of, **1878**, 377.
Cementation process, theory of, by R. S. Marsden, **1881**, 233.
Chains, forged steel, **1877**, Foreign Report, 134.
Channelled fireboxes, **1878**, 560.
Chromium cast steel, **1872**, 176; **1875**, 664; **1876**, 476.
Chrome steel at the Paris Exhibition, **1878**, 382.
Compression, failure of, in France, **1881**, 520.
——, method of, 1875, 633. See *Consolidation.*
Condensing liquid steel, **1872**, vol. ii. 176.
Cost of manufacture of, by Bessemer and open-hearth processes, **1872**, vol. ii. 179.
Crucible, in Siemens regenerative furnace, **1871**, vol. ii. 370.
——, in Sheffield, outline of process, 1879, 599.
——, manufacture of, by H. S. Bell, 1879, 559.
Danks' process, manufacture of steel by, 1872, 272.
Direct process for production of, in America, **1877**, Foreign Report, 21.
—— the, Siemens, *paper* by Dr. C. W. Siemens, **1873**, 37; theory of the process, 38; the regenerative gas furnace, 40; reports on operation and products of, 44; superiority of the direct process, 46; first experiments made with it, 48; results obtained in precipitation process, 50; the rotary furnace, 51; combustion of carbon explained, 56; consumption of fuel, 57; results of process, 59; note, 253. *Discussion*—Clay, Col., 63; Snelus, G. J., 65, 76; Riley, Edw., 69, 74, 76; Williams, Edw., 71; Bessemer, H., 71; Parke, Mr., 72; Menelaus, Wm., 73; Fothergill, R., 74; Wright, Dr., 77; Cowper, E. A., 78; Bell, I. L., 79; Siemens, Dr., 84.
——, some further remarks regarding the direct process of producing iron and steel, *paper* by Dr. Siemens, 1877, 345.—Objects of experiments, 346; working of rotary furnace at Towcester, 348; results and cost of, 349; latest improvements in, 350; tubulated statements of results and analyses, 352. *Discussion*—Williamson, Professor, 359; Siemens, Dr., 364, 389; Ness, W., 376; Stead, J. E., 377; Riley, Edw., 380; Bell, I. L., 381, 392; Menelaus, W., 395. See also *Siemens.*
—— of producing pure charcoal steel from the ore, 1875, 702.
Electric furnace, use of, by Dr. Siemens for manufacture of steel, **1880**, 220.
Essay on the manufacture of steel, **1877**, 517; Foreign Report, 174.
Flanging of steel, **1881**, 229.
Forging of steel, 1876, 261.
Guns, earliest, produced from solid blocks, 1879, 274.

STEEL, MANUFACTURE OF—*continued.*
  Guns, manufacture of, from hoops of ductile steel, 1879, 274.
  Hard steel, production of, by basic process, 1880, 417.
  History of the manufacture of iron and steel, Sir John Hawkshaw's presidential address, at meeting of the British Association, 1875, 679.
  Holley's adaptation of Bessemer plant for the basic process, 1880, 714.
  Hydraulic machinery for steelworks, *paper* by M. Scott, 1881, 146. See *Hydraulic.*
  Ingots, rolling *versus* hammering, by A. L. Holley, 1874, 236.
  ——, steel rail, designing of ingot moulds for, *paper* by W. Hackney, 1875, 414.
  Locomotive boilers, manufacture of, at Crewe, 1879, 64.
  Machinery for steelmaking by the Bessemer and Siemens processes. B. Walker, 1880, 651; 1881, 228.
  Machinery, latest improvements in, for the manufacture of steel. *paper* by B. Walker, 1874, 374.
  ——, rolling, for steel, 1874, 473.
  Manufacture of steel, *abstract of paper* by W. Hackney, 1875, 235.
  ——, purification of cheap materials for the open-hearth process, by A. L. Holley, 1880, 210.
  ——, reduction of iron ores in the Bessemer converter, 1875, 666.
  —— by Siemens process, 1876, 499. See also *Open-hearth.*
  —— in Price's retort furnace at Woolwich, 1881, 430.
  —— of iron and steel, by E. Riley, 1872, vol. i. 393.
  —— with pig iron rich in silicon, 1878, 377.
  Necessity for compactness in steel castings, 1878, 381.
  Oil, toughening gun tubes in, at Woolwich, 1881, 436.
  Open-hearth process, reactions in the. A. Willis, 1880, 89.
  Ordnance, steel, manufacture of, in France, 1881, 522.
  Pernot rotary furnace for the manufacture of cast, *paper* by J. Petin, 1874, 143. See *Puddling.*
  Ponsard's forno-convertisseur for manufacture of steel, *paper* by J. S. Perissé, 1878, 459. Characteristics of the Bessemer and Siemens-Martin processes, 459; description of Ponsard's furnace, 461; results of experiments with it at Thy-le-Chateau, 465; its effect in purifying iron, 467; its special advantages in the production of steel, 471. *Discussion*—Grüner, L., 473; Bell, I. L., 473; Richards, E. W., 475; Snelus, G. J., 475; Siemens, Dr. C. W., 476; Perissé, J. S., 478.
  Ports for steel-melting furnaces, 1880, 716.
  Rails, cost of production in America, by P. Barnes, 1877, 290.
  Repairs and manufacture, separation of, in American steelworks, 1880, 37.
  Revolving blast furnace, for producing steel direct from the ore, 1881, 266.
  Rifling steel guns at Woolwich, 1881, 444.
  Rolling deep joists of steel in a three-high mill, 1881, 709.
  Rolls, construction of, and action of rolling mills, 1880, 350.
  ——, advantage of welding, 1879, 68.
  Scrap, manufacture of forgings from, 1879, 165.
  Seraing (Belgium), manufacture of steel at, by J. Deby, 1875, 194.
  Siemens-Martin process of manufacturing steel, *paper* by R. Howson, 1869, 172. Result of first trials, 174; theory of operation of furnace explained, 175; quality of steel produced, 178; burnt iron and homogeneous iron, 179. *Discussion*—Siemens, C. W., 181; Cowper, E. A., 182; Sharp, Henry, 183; Howson, R., 183.

STEEL, MANUFACTURE OF—*continued.*

Siemens-Martin process, improved casting arrangements for the, *paper* by M. Scott, 1876, 156. *Discussion*—Siemens, Dr., 161, 165, 167; Snelus, G. J., 163, 166; Scott, M., 164; Bell, I. L., 168; Nordenfeldt, T., 169.
—— and Bessemer processes, comparison of, 1872, 173.
—— furnace and Bessemer converter, combination of, 1871, 501.
—— —— at Landore steelworks, 1870, 81.
Shafts, forging of crank, 1879, 573.
Shrinking coils of steel on guns at Woolwich, 1881, 439.
Steam shears for steel works, description of a, 1881, 712.
Steel, most recent advances in the manufacture of, as illustrated by the Paris Exhibition, *paper* by Prof. Åkerman, 1878, 359.—Various uses of steel, 361; tests of ingot and puddled plates, 362; Siemens-Martin and Bessemer iron, 364; use and effects of manganese, 366; effects of phosphorus, carbon, &c., 368; elimination of phosphorus, 371; steel castings, 376.
Steel and steel rails in the United States, *papers* by Capt. W. R. Jones, 1881, 129, 370. *Discussion*—Webb, F. W., 141; Ellis, John, 141; Rogerson, John, 142; Snelus, G. J., 142; Richards, E. W., 142; Walker, B., 143; Smith, J. T., 144.
Steel and steel rails, large output of, at Edgar-Thomson Works, 1880, 713.
——, production of, in large quantities, 1872, 377.
Temperature of steel, how to judge by colour, 1881, 440.
Weighing ingots during process of casting, apparatus of Herr Mord for, 1880, 731.
Welding and flanging steel, 1881, 229. See *Welding.*
—— mild steel, 1881, 229.
—— steel, effect of, compared with iron, 1879, 80.
Wolfram steel, manufacture of, 1878, 382.

STEEL—MECHANICAL PROPERTIES AND PHYSICAL STRUCTURE OF.

Admiralty tests for plates. See *Tests* and *Specifications.*
Annealing, effects of, on steel, 1880, 656.
Armour plates, effects of shot on compound, 1879, 277.
Bearing surface, greater amount required in steel than in iron, 1878, 149.
Bessemer steel capable of standing sudden shocks, 1879, 64.
Blowholes in, cause of, 1881, 452.
Blows, direct impact of, effect on steel castings, 1881, 470.
Boiler plates, tests of—to show influence of form and size, 1880, 718.
—— of "Livadia," failure of, 1880, 676; 1881, 78, 239.
Boilers, weldless and seamless, 1879, 596.
Brittleness caused by silicon, 1870, 38.
Burnishing and ductilising steel, 1881, 283.
Burnt steel, nature and properties of, by W. M. Williams, 1871, vol. i. 510.
——, theory of, by Professor A. R. Leeds, 1880, 717.
Bursting, extraordinary power of resistance to, in steel tubes, 1879, 270.
Cooling steel in water, effects of, 1880, 448.
Cold, effects of on absolute strength of steel, by J. J. Webster, 1880, 225; 1871, vol. ii. 124.
Containing phosphorus, 1871, vol. i. 263.
Durability of steel rails made by basic process, 1880, 418.
Elasticity of, law relating to limit of the, 1880, 766.
Endurance, relative, of iron and steel rails, 1879, 257, 589.

STEEL, MECHANICAL PROPERTIES, &c., OF—*continued.*
Gases enclosed in steel, **1880**, 349.
——, occlusion of, in steel ingots, effects of, **1880**, 223.
Gun tubes, results of testing of, in 1859, **1879**, 270.
——, at Woolwich, **1881**, 434.
Hardness of steel, comparative, by electro-magnetic properties, **1876**, 261.
Hardening steel, comparative effects of metallic baths and water, by M. Jarolimek, **1876**, 260.
——, carbon absorbed from fuel in process of, **1873**, 502.
——, experiments made by Chandler Roberts with steel rods and spiral wires, **1881**, 228.
——, experiments on, by W. Metcalf, **1880**., 272.
——, how caused, experiments on, **1881**, 608.
——, process of Garnaut and Seigfield, **1874**, 472.
——, plunging red hot steel into cold water objectionable, by M. Caron, **1873**, 502.
—— in sealing wax, by watchmakers in Germany, **1873**, 244.
——, its causes and effects, *paper* by Professor Åkerman, **1879**, 504. *Discussion*—**1880**, 437; Siemens, Dr., 437; Adamson, D., 439; Parry, John, 442; Spencer, J. W., 443; Snelus, G. J., 446; Wrightson, Thos., 448; Åkerman, Professor, 449.
Heat, effect of, on the structure of steel, **1877**, Foreign Report, 46.
Heated and unheated plates, **1881**, 742.
Hydrogen, action of on, by Prof. Hughes and W. H. Johnson, **1876**, 662.
Ingots, cast steel, structure of, **1880**, 394.
Landore, physical properties of, **1876**, 274.
Magnetic power of steel, **1875**, 653; **1881**, 689.
—— separation of iron and steel, **1875**, 336; **1876**, 265.
Magnetism of steel, **1872**, vol. ii. 289; **1875**, 335.
——, application of, to testing degree of carburisation in steel, by C. W. Ryder, **1877**, Foreign Report, 36.
—— of iron and steel and their physical properties, by W. Metcalf, **1881**, 282.
—— of rails, experiments to determine the, in Hungary, **1876**, 250.
Magnets, best composition of steel for, **1881**, 690.
Mechanical tests of Russian steel, by S. Kern, **1878**, 183.
—— prescribed for steel made at Seraing, **1871**, vol. i. 501.
—— and other properties of iron and mild steel, *paper* by D. Adamson, **1878**, 383.—Objects of experiments, 383; superiority of mild steel and necessity of annealing, 386; tensile strength and composition of plates, 388; conditions required in welding, 395; loss of weight by corrosion, 398; conclusions from experiments, 400. *Discussion*—see "Certain matters affecting the use of steel," under *Steel—applications.*
Mild steel, endurance of, compared with iron when exposed to corrosive influences, experiments by D. Philips to determine the, **1881**, 231.
——, mechanical properties compared with wrought iron, **1879**, 319.
Molecular, magnetic effects on, **1881**, 229.
Percussive force, comparative resistance of iron and steel plates to, **1877**, 496.
Physical properties of steel, by W. H. Barlow, **1880**, 221.
——, determination of the, **1881**, 707; **1875**, 653.
——, method adopted at Seraing for, **1871**, vol. i. 501.
Preservation of steel surfaces, *paper* by G. Bower, **1881**, 116.
Punching, effects of, on steel plates, **1878**, 146, 156.

STEEL, MECHANICAL PROPERTIES, &c.—*continued.*
  Rails with light and heavy heads, durability of, **1881**, 643.
  Resistance of steel, influence of temperature on, **1881**, 690.
  Resisting properties and uses of iron and steel in railway plant, **1881**, 325.
  Riveting of mild steel, effects of, by F. W. Webb, **1877**, 51.
  Riveted joints, comparative strength of iron and steel, **1879**, 323, 593.
  Shafting, elastic limit of, **1880**, 717.
  Shipbuilding plates, uncertainty and mystery attending use of, **1879**, 67.
  Strains of bars and plates in iron and steel compared, by D. Adamson, **1880**, 127, 129.
  Strength and ductility (relative) of iron and, by J. Armstrong, **1880**, 662.
  ——, extension, and contraction of puddled steel, as affected by ferro-manganese, **1881**, 714.
  ——, compared with that of wrought iron. W. H. Barlow, **1880**, 220.
  ——, experiments by L. Spangenberg to test truth of Wöhler's laws, **1871**, 502; **1880**, 350.
  ——, influence of surface condition on, by Prof. Kennedy, **1881**, 606.
  Structural differences of steel and their origin, by A. von Kerpely, **1880**, 293.
  Tempering steel. See *Hardening.*
  Temperatures at which steel is liable to fail in working, **1881**, 230.
  ——, low, effect of on iron and steel, by J. J. Webster, **1880**, 225.
  ——, on steel tyres, **1881**, 341.
  Tensile strength of steel for shipbuilding, **1877**, 531.
  Tests of steel. See *Tests* and *Specifications.*
  Toughening in oil, effects of, **1881**, 436.
  Tubes, effect of introducing steel among iron tubes in a boiler, **1879**, 76.
  Welding, flanging, and annealing steel at Hallside Works, **1881**, 228.
  ——, boracic acid, use of, in, **1880**, 746.
  —— properties of Bessemer and open-hearth steel, experiments by Dr. Wedding, **1881**, 343.
  Welds, homogeneity of, in iron and steel, **1879**, 56.
  Whitworth's steel shown at the Paris Exhibition, qualities of, **1878**, 381.
  —— method of determination of tensile strength, **1879**, 275.
  Wire ropes, experiments with, at Firminy, **1880**, 747.
  ——, electrical resistance and chemical constitution of, **1881**, 605.
  ——, strength of, **1880**, 272.
  ——, steel, great strength of cold-drawn, **1881**, 221.

STEEL—PLATES—
  Admiralty tests for, **1880**, 222.
  Armour plates, endurance of, **1878**, 159.
  ——, experiments with, **1878**, 159; **1881**, 329, 611, 612.
  ——, improvements in, **1879**, 277.
  —— made by Whitworth's process, **1878**, 167.
  Boilers, **1878**, 148.
  Bessemer and Siemens-Martin compared, **1881**, 740.
  ——, treatment of in Russia, by S. Kern, **1878**, 195.
  Boiler plates, conditions of use of recommended by Lloyd's surveyors, **1878**, 152.
  ——, determination of strength of, and rivet joints, &c., by T. W. Trail, **1881**, 233.
  —— of the "Livadia," failure of the, **1880**, 676; **1881**, 78, 239.
  ——, relative corrosion of iron and steel, **1878**, 149; **1881**, 52, 76.

STEEL, PLATES—*continued.*

Boiler plates, rolling of, from Bessemer steel ingots, 1880, 396.
——, tests of, 1871, vol. i. 401 ; 1876, 294.
——, use of, for boilers and shells of H.M.'s ships, 1881, 68.
Corrosion of. See *Corrosion*, and *Iron—corrosion of.*
Experiments on Bessemer and Siemens-Martin, 1881, 741.
—— with iron, and to test comparative endurance in resisting percussive force, 1876, 294 ; 1877, 496.
Mild, treatment of, 1881, 228.
Open-hearth steel plates, manufacture of, in Russia, *paper* by S. Kern ; method of working the Siemens-Martin furnaces at Obouchoff, 80 ; charging of the furnace, 80 ; burning out of manganese during tapping of the steel, 81 ; analyses of raw material and finished steel, 82 ; tests of steel plates, 83.
Plates for boilermaking and shipbuilding, extent of use of, 1878, 161.
—— of the "Polyphemus," 1881, 240.
Shipbuilding plates. See *Shipbuilding.*
—— and boiler plates, 1878, 161.
——, comparison of, with iron, by B. Martell, 1878, 153.
——, cost of iron and steel compared, by J. Price, 1881, 609.
——, loss of strength in, from annealing, 1880, 222.
——, reductions allowed in by Lloyds, 1881, 55.
——, tests used for, at Seraing Works, 1881, 311.
——, weight of, required in steamer of 4000 tons gross, 1881, 64.
Superiority of steel to iron for ships of war, by J. D'A. Samuda, 1881, 238.
See also *Tests.*

STEEL—PROCESSES.

Bajanet and Roche's process, 1873, 243.
Barron's process, 1872, ii. 290.
Basic process. See *Basic Process*, *Analyses*, &c.
Bell's process, 1878, 189, 543.
Berard process, 1873, 428.
Bessemer process. See *Bessemer*, *Basic*, &c.
Catalan process, 1880, 253.
Cementation process, new theory of, the, by R. S. Marsden, 1881, 233.
——, experiments on steel produced by, 1874, 471.
Chenot's process, 1871, vol. ii. 394 ; 1872, 164 ; 1880, 408.
Crucible steel, 1879, 559.
Dupuy direct process, 1881, 648.
Direct process of Professor Ehrenwerth, 1881, 298.
Givors (France), new method of manufacturing steel at, 1871, 499.
Graff and Sauve's process, 1877, 517.
Heaton process. See *Heaton* and *Analyses.*
Henderson process, 1871, vol. i. 497.
Hindoo process of manufacturing steel, 1875, 245.
Larkin's process, 1875, 702.
Ledger's process, 1877, 516.
Open-hearth process. See *Open-hearth* and *Siemens.*
Mixture for manufacture of, 1873, 409.
Pernot's process. See *Pernot.*
Ponsard process. See *Steel—manufacture of*, and *Ponsard.*

STEEL, PROCESSES—*continued.*
Review of processes, by Wm. Hackney, 1875, 235.
Rochussen and Daelen's process, 1873, 499.
Sherman process, 1871, vol. ii. 181.
Smyth's process, 1876, 293.
Siegfield and Garnaut's process of tempering steel, 1874, 472.
Siemens' direct process. See *Steel—manufacture of*, and *Direct process.*
Terre Noire process. See *Steel Castings.*
Uchatius process, 1875, 644.
Various processes of manufacture, classification of. T. M. Drown, 1872, vol. ii. 174.
Whitworth process, 1871, 369.

STEEL—RAILS—
American consumption of, 1881, 668.
Bessemer, by J. T. Smith, 1875, 237.
Breakage of, in winter, owing to low temperature. W. R. Browne, 1881, 121, 340, 740.
——, on the Lehigh Valley Railroad, U.S.A., 1881, 286.
Chemical methods for analysing, 1881, 654.
Cost of production of, in America, 1877, 290.
Duration of, on the Cologne-Minden Railway, 1878, 194.
Effect of an excess of carbon in, 1879, 588.
Endurance, relative of iron and steel, 1879, 257, 589.
Fracture of steel rails on Upper Silesian Railways, 1880, 357.
Large output of steel rails at Edgar-Thomson Works, 1880, 713 ; 1881, 274.
Manufacture of steel rails at Seraing, *paper* by J. Deby, 1875, 202.
—— at Sheffield Steelworks, *paper* by C. B. Holland, 1878, 104.
—— in Sweden, commencement of the, 1880, 316.
—— in the United States, *paper* by W. R. Jones, 1881, 129.
Old, utilisation of, 1880, 710 ; 1881, 279.
Pennsylvania, new steel rail mill in, 1880, 714.
Removals of, from Great Central Belgian Railway, 1881, 313.
Rolling from blooms, cost of, 1881, 651.
Specification of German, 1881, 704.
Straightening of. C. P. Sandberg, 1879, 562.
Tests adopted by German Railway Union for, 1881, 340.
—— by Austrian Southern Railway, 1872, vol. i. 176.
Wear of steel rails, as affected by brakes, 1880, 358. See *Rails.*
With light and heavy heads, 1881, 643.

STEEL—STATISTICS OF.
Austria, statistics of steel trade in, 1872, vol. i. 144 ; 1874, 175, 410, 413 ; 1876, 632 ; 1877, 301 ; 1880, 310, 733 ; 1881, 304.
Belgium, statistics of steel trade in, 1871, vol. ii. 356 ; 1872, vol. i. 349, vol. ii. 145, 146, 259 ; 1873, 202 ; 1874, 175, 179, 181, 410, 417 ; 1875, 268, 269, 270, 592 ; 1876, 178, 559 ; 1877, 213 ; 1880, 323, 741 ; 1881, 319, 686.
Denmark, statistics of steel trade in, 1876, 636.
France, statistics of steel trade in, 1871, vol. i. 247, 488 ; 1872, vol. i. 353 ; vol. ii. 148 ; 1873, 207, 459 ; 1874, 175, 186, 410, 424 ; 1875, 277, 598, 604 ; 1876, 194, 570 ; 1877, 239 ; 1880, 339, 753 ; 1881, 334, 696.

STEEL, STATISTICS OF—*continued.*
Germany, statistics of steel trade in, **1871**, vol. i. 249, 491, vol. ii. 362; **1872**, vol. i. 149, 357; **1873**, 214; **1874**, 175, 198, 199, 410, 431, 432; **1875**, 286, 609, 610; **1876**, 203, 591; **1877**, 296; **1880**, 367, 770; **1881**, 347, 724.
Holland, statistics of steel trade in, **1876**, 636.
India, statistics of steel trade in, **1874**, 200.
Italy, statistics of steel trade in, **1874**, 175; **1876**, 637.
Norway, statistics of steel trade in, **1875**, 622, 623.
Open-hearth steel, production of, in the United Kingdom, **1880**, 243.
Russia, statistics of steel trade in, **1873**, 471; **1874**, 175, 410; **1875**, 303, 308, 624; **1876**, 217, 618; **1880**, 398; **1881**, 359, 737; Finland, **1874**, 441.
Siemens process, list of firms engaged in manufacture of steel by, in United Kingdom, **1878**, 396.
Spain, statistics of steel trade in, **1871**, vol. i. 255; **1872**, vol. i. 156; **1873**, 473; **1874**, 175, 410; **1875**, 633; **1880**, 407.
Sweden, statistics of steel trade in, **1872**, vol. i. 158, 159; **1873**, 226; **1874**, 175, 410; **1875**, 315; **1876**, 227, 584; **1877**, 252; **1880**, 418, 787; **1881**, 364, 744.
United Kingdom, statistics of steel trade in, **1871**, vol. ii. xvii.; **1872**, 189, 406, vol. ii. 206, 370; **1873**, 547; **1874**, 249, 175, 410, 481; **1875**, 238, 259, 692; **1876**, 298, 496–8; **1877**, 542; **1878**, 544, 602; **1879**, 326, 552; **1880**, 245, 684; **1881**, 252.
United States, statistics of steel trade in, **1871**, vol. i. 252, vol. ii. 369; **1872**, vol. i. 160; **1873**, 234, 477; **1874**, 212, 410, 448, 455; **1875**, 319, 322, 642; **1876**, 240, 528, 533, 534, 648; **1877**, 253, 261; **1880**, 282, 724; **1881**, 289, 667.
World's production of steel, **1874**, 175, 410, 411; **1880**, 424.

STEELWORKS—AUSTRIA AND SWEDEN.
Iggesund, **1874**, 444.
List of steelworks in Austria, **1880**, 310.
Wikmanshytte, **1875**, 664.

STEELWORKS—FRANCE.
Bayonne, **1880**, 330.
Creusôt, **1878**, 526.
Jœuf, **1880**, 342.
List of Bessemer steelworks, **1880**, 340.
—— Siemens steelworks, **1880**, 340.
St. Chamond, **1878**, 510.
Terre Noire, **1878**, 506.

STEELWORKS—GERMANY.
Bochum Steelworks, **1880**, 613.
Dortmund Union, **1880**, 618.
Essen, **1872**, vol. i. 358.
Hoerde, **1880**, 621.
Koenigin Marienhütte (Saxony), **1872**, ii. 175.
List of Bessemer steelworks in Germany, **1876**, 593.
New Oberhausen (Gutehoffnungshütte), **1880**, 611.
Phœnix Works, **1880**, 609; **1881**, 337.
Rhenish Steel Works, **1880**, 607.

STEELWORKS—RUSSIA.
  Briansk, 1875, 626.
  Kolpino, 1875, 627.
  Nigni-Salda, 1875, 630.
  Obouchoff, 1875, 628; 1881, 80.
  Pontiloff, 1875, 628.

STEELWORKS—UNITED KINGDOM.
  Atlas (Sheffield), Bessemer steel at, 1871, vol. ii. 49.
  ——, Siemens open-hearth plant at, 1881, 223.
  Barrow hematite steelworks, new plant at, 1880, 646.
  ——, Jones system of compressing Bessemer ingots at, 1880, 649.
  Blaenavon (South Wales), extension of, 1881, 227.
  Cleveland (Bolckow, Vaughan & Co.'s), 1877, xxiv.; 1880, 639; 1881, 221, 595.
  Crewe (London & N. W. Railway Company's works), 1879, 631.
  Dalziel (Motherwell), open-hearth plant at, 1881, 222.
  Darlington, new Bessemer plant at, 1880, 645.
  Dowlais (South Wales), visit of Institute to, 1870, 80; analysis of Bessemer steel at, 1871, vol. ii. 50; extensions at, 1881, 225.
  Ebbw Vale, visit of Institute to, 1870, 83; 1871, vol. i. 83.
  Erimus steelworks (Middlesbrough), Bessemer plant at, 1880, 646.
  Eston, description of, 1877, Appendix XXIV.
  Hallside (Glasgow), 1879, 567; 1880, 234. See *Steel Castings.*
  Ickles Bessemer steelworks (Sheffield), 1879, 608.
  Landore Siemens steelworks, 1870, 81; 1881, 225. See *Steel—mechanical properties of.*
  List of Bessemer steelworks in, 1871, vol. ii. 15; 1878, 595.
  Mersey (Liverpool), 1879, 621.
  Mossend (Holytown), open-hearth plant at, 1881, 224.
  Newburn (Newcastle-upon-Tyne), 1877, Appendix XXIII. See *Steel Castings.*
  Parkhead (Glasgow), 1881, 224.
  Phœnix (Sheffield), 1881, 224; 1879, 564.
  Rhymney (South Wales), extension of, 1881, 226.
  Sheffield (Brown, Bayley, & Dixon's), 1878, 104.
  West Cumberland, new open-hearth plant at, 1880, 647.

STEELWORKS—UNITED STATES.
  Bethlehem, 1881, 650.
  Cambria, 1881, 274.
  Edgar-Thomson, 1875, 344; 1881, 129, 274, 641.
  Pennsylvania Steel Company's Works, 1881, 635, 650.
  Scranton, 1880, 271, 714.

STEELWORKS, number erected in Europe, 1876, 593.

STEER, ED., elected member, 1873, 9.

STEPHENSON Memorial Hall, Chesterfield, 1877, 518.

STERNE, L., elected member, 1877, 308.

STETEVELD furnace, 1881, 634.

STEVENS, W., elected member, 1875 359.

STEVENS Institute of Technology, the, 1881, 287.

STEVENSON, GRAHAM, elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.
  Reversing rolling mills, *paper* read at Glasgow, 1872, vol. ii. 47; reply to discussion, 70, 74.

STEVENSON, JNO., elected member, 1874, 286.

STEWARD, W. C., elected member, 1873, 276.

STEWART, ANDREW, elected member, 1873, 276.

STEWART, CHAS. E., elected member, 1869, 36.

STEWART, JAS., elected member, 1873, 276.

STILEMAN, F. C., elected member, 1874, 286.

STIRLING, Dr., memoir of, 1878, 608.

STOBART, H. S., elected member, 1878, 1; decease of, 1880, 690.

STODDART, C. J., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

STOKER, F. W., elected member, 1872, 206.

STONE, JAS., elected member, 1875, 15.

STONEHEWER, THOS., elected member, 1873, 276.

STONEHEWER, WM., elected member, 1873, 276.

STOREY, THOS, elected member, 1880, 2.

STOVES, hot-blast, durability of iron pipe, 1881, 642.
  Cast-iron pipe, at Ayresome Ironworks, 1871, vol. ii. 211.
  Cowper's hot-blast stoves, 1871, vol. i. 269; 1879, 576; 1880, 636.
  Gjers' cast-iron pipe, 1871, vol. ii. 211.
  Improvements in Siemens-Cowper-Cochrane, 1881, 641.
  —— Whitwell hot-blast, 1881, 639.
  Progress of hot-blast firebrick stoves in United States, 1877, vol. ii. 11.
  Regenerative, recent improvements in, 1871, vol. i. 269.
  —— gas, 1871, vol. i. 269.
  Single-surface *versus* double-surface stoves, 1877, vol. ii. 11.
  Weimer's suspended hot-blast, 1877, vol. ii. 12.
  Whitwell firebrick hot-blast, 1869, 206; 1871, vol. ii. 217; 1881, 639.
  See also *Blast Furnaces*, and *Hot Blast*.

STRAIN, effect of, on steel wire, 1880, 675.

STRANGER, W. H., elected member, 1878, 2.
  Railway joints, 1878, 141.

STRAPP, J., elected member, 1875, 15.

STRATA of Northumberland and Durham, 1881, 587.

STRENGTH of iron and steel, determination of, 1880, 766.
  Of iron at high temperatures, 1881, 336.
  Surface condition of steel, influence on, 1881, 606.
  See also *Iron*, *Steel*, *Rails*, *Rivets*, *Plates*, &c.

STRICK, G. H., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.
  Dephosphorisation of iron, 1879, 370.

STRICK, John, elected member, 1880, 2.

STRUCTURE, microscopic, and crystallisation of pig iron, 1881, 344.

STRUCTURES in iron, 1881, 718.

STUBBS, G., elected member, 1881, 2.

STÜCKOVEN process in Finland, 1881, 734.

STYRIA, analysis of iron of. See *Analyses.*
  Blast furnaces of, observations of L. Grüner on, 1876, 633.
  Blowing engines, details of, 1874, 178.
  Cost of making pig iron in 1880, 307.
  Development of Bessemer steel trade in, 1874, 413.
  Ironworks companies, list of in, 1876, 632.
  Pig iron, composition of, 1876, 630.
  Production of blast furnaces in 1876, 1877, Foreign Report, 114.
  Smelting with brown coal at Prävali, 1875, 337.
  ——, suggestions for use of brown coal in the blast furnace, 1875, 338.
  —— in Siemens' regenerative furnaces, 1874, 177.
  Statistics of iron trade of. See *Iron, Statistics of.*

STYRIAN Erzberg, description of, 1876, 627.
  See also *Austria.*

SUB-WEALDEN exploration, the, 1872, vol. ii. 212; 1873, 524; 1876, 478; 1877, 522.

SULPHATE of hydrogen and carbonic oxide in iron and steel, 1881, 199, 202.
  Of ammonia, demand for, 1880, 138.
  ——, elements extracted by, from Bessemer steel, 1880, 169.
  —— obtained in coking coal, 1880, 155.

SULPHIDES, metallic, reduction of by Holloway's process, 1879, 286.

SULPHUR, desulphurising coke, 1873, 492; 1874, 461; 1873, 564.
  Behaviour of, in puddling furnace, 1880, 213.
  Content of in Luxemburg pig iron, 1880, 558.
  Determination of, in cast iron, 1871, 504; 1872, vol. i. 179.
  —— iron and steel, 1873, 245; 1874, 238.
  —— ores and iron, 1880, 359; 1881, 655, 708.
  Effect of, on rails, 1880, 571.
  Elimination of, from iron, 1875, 696; 1881, 263, 327.
  ——, and phosphorus during Bessemer and Siemens-Martin processes, 1879, 135.
  Estimation of, in coal and coke, 1872, vol. ii. 294; 1873, 505, 564; 1874, 240; 1875, 349.
  Expulsion of, in blast furnace and Bessemer converter, 1880, 551.
  —— from iron ores at Katahdin Ironworks, 1881, 263.
  Extraction of, from its ores, 1881, 633.
  Fluor spar, effect of in eliminating, 1881, 338.
  In basic process, difficulty of dealing with, 1880, 556.
  In the blast furnace, by I. L. Bell, 1871, vol. ii. 277.
  Metallic lustre of iron, effect of on, 1878, 252.
  Rails, effect of sulphur on, 1880, 197.
  Red-shortness caused by, in iron, 1880, 198.

SULPHUR—*continued.*
Removal of, in basic Bessemer process, 1880, 110.
Rollet's process of desulphurisation, 1881, 327.
"Separation of carbon, silicon, sulphur, and phosphorus in the refining and puddling furnaces, and in the Bessemer converter," by I. L. Bell, 1877, 108, 322. See *Phosphorus.*
Toughness caused by, in cold iron, 1880, 200.

SULPHURIC acid, ammonia in, 1880, 171.
Nitrogen found in by Nessler's tests, 1880, 166.

SUMMERHILL, JAMES, elected member, 1880, 2.

SUMMERS, JAS. W., elected member, 1872, 206.

SUMNER, WM., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

SUTCLIFF, F. J. R., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

SUTHERLAND, Duke of, elected member, 1872, 276.

SWAN, ED. WILLIS, elected member, 1873, 276.

SWAN, HERBERT A., elected member, 1873, 276.

SWAN, H. F., elected member, 1874, 9.

SWAN, JNO. G., original member, 1869.

SWEDEN, anthracite in an iron mine in, 1881, 363.
Artillery exhibited at the Vienna Exhibition, 1873, 475.
——, manufacture of iron for, 1872, vol. ii. 160.
Basic Bessemer process, expense of, in, 1881, 361.
Bessemer process in, by C. P. Sandberg, 1874, 489.
Blast-furnace gases, composition of, 1880, 413, 781.
—— practice in, 1876, 579.
Bofors Works, adoption of Terre-Noire process of making solid steel castings at, 1881, 362.
Bridge, erection of a large iron girder railway, over the river Dahl, by E. Hutchinson, 1875, 695.
Calcination of native oxides of iron in, 1874, 222.
Caspersson's converter ladle, results obtained with, 1880, 599; 1881, 37.
Central iron district of, *paper* by D. Forbes, 1871, 469; means of communication, 470; ore deposits, 471; extent of production, 472; cost of working, 473. *Discussion*—Sandberg, C. P., 475; Bessemer, H., 481.
Coal, utilisation of uncoked coal or lignite in the blast furnace, 1875, 634.
Dannemora iron mines, 1881, 362.
Engineering in, by C. P. Sandberg, 1875, 317.
Finspong and Ankarsrum Works, manufacture of guns at, 1872, vol. ii. 160.
Gases from Bessemer converters in, 1880, 415, 781.
Gas-producers using blast in, 1881, 362.
Invitation to Iron and Steel Institute to visit, 1876, 355. *Discussion*—Head, J., 467; Forbes, D., 468, 470; Rummens, F., 470; Nordenfelt, Th., 469; Lancaster, John, 470; Menelaus, W., 471.
Iron manufacture in Sweden, memoir on, by R. Åkerman, 1876, 229.
——, Lancashire method, 1876, 581.
——, pig iron, 1876, 580.

SWEDEN—*continued.*

Iron mining and making in, by C. P. Sandberg, 1874, 488.
—— ores of, their composition and character, 1880, 415.
—— ores of, *paper*, by Charles Smith, 1874, 310; constituents of ores, 311; mode of formation, 312; chief mines and works, 314; working, 317. *Discussion*—Siemens, Dr., 320, 325; Brogden, A., 321; Smith, Chas., 321; Sandberg, C. P., 322; Gjers, John, 324; Maynard, H., 324; Snelus, G. J., 325, Bell, I. L., 327.
—— ores, analyses of, 1880, 416. See also *Analyses.*
Ironworks of Sweden. See *Ironworks.*
Pig iron. See *Iron* and *Analyses.*
Plates, experiments on iron and steel, by Swedish Jernkontoret, 1881, 740.
Rails, manufacture of, commenced in, 1875, 316.
Reports on iron and steel industries of, 1871, vol. i. 255, 493; 1871, vol. ii. 116, 367; 1872, vol. i. 157, 362; 1872, vol. ii. 159, 269; 1873, 224, 474; 1874, 208, 443; 1875, 313, 634; 1876, 226, 577; 1877, 251, vol. ii. 240; 1880, 410, 780; 1881, 361, 740.
Siemens-Martin process in, 1880, 411.
Statistics of iron and steel in. See *Iron* and *Steel—statistics of.*
Steel, development of Bessemer steel trade in, 1880, 418.
——, manufacture of, in Sweden, 1876, 583; 1872, vol. ii. 269.
——, open hearth, report on suitability of the, to Sweden, 1880, 411.
—— rails adapted to the climate of, 1881, 740.
Strong water-gas, use of, in, 1880, 780.
Swedish Lapland, iron ore deposits of, 1875, 317.
Technical education in, 1880, 410.
Testing establishment at Liljeholmen, erection of, 1876, 230.
Utilisation of waste heat from Lancashire hearths, 1880, 411.
Wenstrom's universal rolling mill in, 1881, 740.
Works of. See *Iron* and *Steel.*

SWIFT, L. A., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

SWINDELL, JAS. E., elected member, 1875, 15.

SWINDELL, J. E., original member, 1869.

SWITCHES, English, on German railways, 1881, 720.

SWITZERLAND, progess of iron and steel in, 1875, 317; 1876, 232, 635.

SYKES, ROBERT, elected member, 1881, 2.

SYRIA, iron and coal in, 1881, 744.

SYSON, DR., preservation and ornamentation of iron and steel surfaces, 1881, 173.

T

TAIT, JAS., elected member, 1879, 334.

TANNETT, JNO. T., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

TAR, extraction of, from coal, 1880, 137, 153.

TARANAKI iron sand, the, 1880, 291.

TASMANIA, progress of iron and steel in, 1872, vol. ii. 272; 1873, 226; 1874, 209, 445; 1875, 318, 635; 1876, 232.

TASMANIAN iron and steel, 1878, 277.

TATE, Jno., elected member, 1869, 186.

TATE, Ralph, "Iron ores of Antrim," *paper* read at London, 1871, vol. i. 460.

TATHAM, Jno., elected member, 1875, 359.

TATHAM, Thos., elected member, 1875, 359.

TATTERSALL, F., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

TAY BRIDGE, 1876, 296, 480.

TAYLOR, H., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

TAYLOR, James, elected member, 1880, 430.

TAYLOR, Jno., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

TAYLOR, Jno. C., elected member, 1875, 359.

TAYLOR, O., elected member, 1878, 305.

TAYLOR, T. A. O., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

"**TECHNICAL** education in connection with the iron trades," *paper* by Jno. Jones, 1876, 342. *Discussion*—Barran, John, 346; Samuelson, B., 348; Brogden, A., 350; Bell, I. L., 351; Carbutt, E. H., 352; Tennant, J., 353.
  City and Guilds of London, Institute for, programme of, 1879, 604.
  Colleges of Europe and England compared, by Dr. C. W. Siemens, 1877, 8.
  Education in the Metropolis, 1879, 603.
  ——, by Major Beaumont, 1876, 508.
  In Sweden, 1880, 410; New South Wales, 1881, 295.
  Mining and metallurgical instruction in Austria, 1880, 304.
  Opportunities and means for, by J. T. Smith, 1881, 32.
  Schools for advancement of, in Belgium, 1873, 259.
  Scientific training of ironwork managers, by Edward Williams, 1879, 24.
  University College, technical department of, 1879, 605.

TECHNOLOGY, Stevens Institute of (U.S.A.), 1881, 287.

TELEGRAPH Works of Charlton (Siemens Brothers), 1881, 543.

TEMPERATURE, influence of, on resistance of steel, 1881, 690.
  At which certain gaseous mixtures will ignite, 1881, 679. See *Heat* and *Iron*.

TEMPERATURES, high, optical measurements of, 1881, 702.
  Low, effects of, on iron and steel, 1880, 225, 764.
  Underground, 1874, 484; 1876, 478.

TEMPERING. See *Steel—hardening of*.

TENNANT, Chas., elected member, 1879, 334.

TENNANT, Henry, elected member, 1880, 2.

TENNANT, R., elected member, 1874, 284.
  Technical education, 1876, 353.

TENNESSEE, Middle West, iron ore deposits of, 1880, 206.

TENORE, G., elected member, 1878, 2.

TENSILE strain and electrical resistance, 1880, 666. See *Tests*, and *Iron—mechanical properties.*

TERRE NOIRE, manufacture of iron rails at, 1880, 335.
  Excursion of members of Iron and Steel Institute to, 1878, 504.
  Method of manufacturing steel castings without blowholes, 1877, Foreign Report, 153.
  Tests of steel plates made at, 1871, vol. i. 401.

TESTING metals by tensile strain, 1880, 743.
  Apparatus, by D. Kirkaldy, 1874, 172.
  ——, a new American, 1880, 272.
  Cast iron, testing apparatus for, 1879, 576.
  Description of various testing machines, 1881, 326.
  Institution, establishment of at Berlin, 1880, 346.
  Iron and steel by electro-magnetism, 1879, 304.
  Machine, new, for application of transverse strains, 1881, 652.
  ——, of United States Government, 1879, 292.
  ——, Thomasset's, for shipbuilding materials, as used by the *Bureau Veritas*, 1881, 312.
  ——, United States, 400-ton at Watertown Arsenal, 1879, 293.
  ——, University College, description of, 1881, 242.
  Mild steel at Seraing, method of, 1881, 311.
  Rail-testing machines, 1871, 508 ; vol. ii. 401, 405.
  Rails, with a description of a machine for the purpose, by Jas. Price, 1871, vol. i. 508.
  Sweden, testing establishment in, 1876, 230.

TESTS—Admiralty, for armour plates, 1881, 612 ; for plates, beams, angle, bulb, and bar steel, 1876, 274 ; 1879, 54 ; for treatment of bars and plates, 1879, 47.
  American Government, for boiler iron, 1880, 718.
  Annealing, effects of, on mechanical properties of steel, 1880, 657.
  Armour plates, 1878, 159 ; 1879, 277 ; 1881, 243, 611, 612.
  Bars, cases of fracture of, in Admiralty vessels, 1879, 242.
  Bar iron, obtained by puddling in a revolving furnace, 1877, 329.
  Bessemer and phosphorus steel rails, 1876, 50.
  —— and Siemens-Martin steel rails, at natural and artificially lowered temperatures, 1880, Appendix B.
  Boilers, close laid, by Paul Havrez, 1873, 427.
  ——, combustion chamber of, 1878, 149.
  ——, steel, 1878, 156.
  Chromum crucible steel, 1871, Foreign Report, 234.
  Cleveland foundry iron, 1880, 20.
  Concussive tests of iron and mild steel, 1878, Appendix II.
  Corrosive tests of iron and mild steel, 1878, Appendix II.
  Different varieties of iron and steel when subjected to tension, 1880, 663.
  Eggertz carbon colour test, the, 1876, 269 ; 1881, 234, 236, 654.
  Electro-magnetism, application of, to testing iron and steel, 1879, 304.
  Emery wheels, shaping and finishing of iron by, 1874, 66.
  Falling weight, on iron and steel plates, 1878, 362.

TESTS—*continued.*
Ferro-manganese, effects of, on puddled steel, 1881, 714.
Ingot plates compared with Swedish puddled plates, 1878, 362.
Iron bars produced by Crampton's revolving furnace, 1874, 390.
—— puddled charcoal bar, 1874, 471.
—— purified by the Henderson process, 1872, vol. ii. 346.
—— rails made from Danks' puddled iron, 1872, vol. i. 346.
—— with falling weight of 672 lbs., 1877, 330.
—— rivets, strength and quality of, 1879, 652.
Lloyds', for steel, 1877, 532.
Machine for testing cast iron, 1879, 576.
Manganese steel made with 1 per cent. of manganese, 1876, 53.
——, tests to determine burning out of, in tapping steel for tyres, 1881, 81.
Mechanical tests of basic steel made at Sheffield, by C. B. Holland and A. Cooper, 1880, 85.
—— tests of basic steel made at Witkowitz, 1881, 402.
—— of iron and mild steel, comparison of, by D. Adamson, 1878, Appendix II.
Metals, experiments with, to determine a co-efficient of corrosion, 1880, 668.
Obouchoff (Russian) steel for shipbuilding, 1881, 353.
Open-hearth steel at Watertown Arsenal, U.S., 1880, 273, 717.
—— steel boiler plates, 1880, 717.
Phosphoric bronze alloys, 1873, 409.
Plate steel annealed, elastic and ultimate tensile strength of, 1879, 645.
Plates, annealed and unannealed, at Obouchoff Works, 1881, 83.
——, effects produced in by drilled and punched holes under pulling stress, 1879, 647.
——, iron and steel, 1881, 740.
——, mechanical, bending, and drilling tests in relation to chemical composition, 1879, 237.
——, open-hearth and Bessemer, 1879, 99.
——, resistance to bulging stress of, 1879, 651.
——, iron and steel, comparative endurance in resisting percussion force, 1877, 496.
Powder, for gun-barrels, 1818, 456.
Projectiles and artillery, Krupp system, 1877, vol. ii. 210.
Pulling tests of ingot iron plates, 1879, 538.
—— Siemens-Martin metal, carried out at Terre Noire, 1879, 539.
Rails, first made at Cleveland steel works by basic process, 1879, 159.
——, iron and steel, comparative tests of, 1877, 334.
Ratio between cold and hot blast iron, mechanical qualities, 1872, vol. i. 31.
Resistance not corresponding to greater expense of iron, 1872, vol. i. 32.
Riveted joints, comparative strength of steel and iron, 1879, 323, 593.
——, experiments by Professor Kennedy to determine strength of, 1881, 230.
Riveting with drilled and punched holes, and hand and power, 1872, vol. i. 391.
—— various kinds of mild steel punched and countersunk through, but not annealed, 1879, 238.
Rivets, iron and steel, for gun-carriages, 1881, 311.
Rolled iron beams (Butterley) for Lloyd's Register, compared with rolled steel beams, 1879, 241.
Sheathing metal and phosphoric bronze, action of sea-water on, 1873, 412.
Sheet iron, made by Siemens' direct process, 1877, 356.

TESTS—*continued.*
  Sherman's metal, made by iodine of potassium process, 1871, vol. ii. 184.
  Shipbuilding iron, 1876, 276.
  —— steel, at Seraing, 1881, 311.
  —— steel, made at the Obouchoff Works, 1881, 353.
  Steel castings made by Terre-Noire process, 1877, 45 245; Foreign Report, 167.
  —— ingots used for gun-barrels in Russia, 1881, 454.
  —— made at Woolwich in Price's retort furnace, 1878, 34; 1881, 432.
  —— made by basic process, at Witkowitz, 1879, 578.
  ——, open-hearth boiler plate, at Watertown Arsenal, 1880, 717.
  —— plates, effects of carbon on physical properties of, 1881, 742.
  —— plates made in Russia, 1881, 83.
  —— rails, adopted by German Railway Union, 1881, 340.
  —— Terre-Noire plates, 1871, vol. i. 401.
  —— tubes, used for manufacture of ordnance at Woolwich, 1881, 434.
  Strength of riveted joints, 1872, vol. ii. 182.
  —— wire ropes for colliery purposes, 1881, 711.
  Temperature at which fractures of iron took place, 1872, vol. i. 33.
  ——, strength of iron, at high, 1881, 336.
  ——, tests of iron and mild steel, 1878, Appendix II.
  Temperatures, effects of low, upon iron and steel, 1880, 225, 764.
  Tensile, twisting, and bending tests of metal used in the manufacture of forgings, 1879, 464.
  Tensile and crushing strength of cold and hot blast iron, 1872, vol. ii. 31.
  —— strength, ultimate, of riveted joints in steel plates, 1879, 638.
  ——, of hardened and unhardened puddled iron, charcoal iron, and ingot metal 1879, 534.
  ——, bar iron produced by the Godfrey-Howson furnace, 1878, 235.
  ——, ——, produced by the Siemens direct process, 1877, 355.
  ——, Bessemer metal, from Westanfors, Fagersta, by D. Kirkaldy, 1879, 542.
  ——, Siemens-Martin castings, free from blow-holes, carried out at Terre-Noire, 1879, 540.
  ——, Siemens-Martin castings, round rods, 1879, 541.
  Terre-Noire steel plates, 1871, vol. i. 401–407.
  Traction, on rods of steel used for gun barrels, 1881, 456.
  Wire, made from phosphoric bronze, 1873, 411.

TEXAS, the Brazos coalfield of, 1881, 633.

THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Co.'s works, 1877, Appendix XX.

THIELEN, ALEX., elected member, 1875, 359.
  Invitation to Institute to visit Germany, 1879, 339.

THOM, WM., elected member, 1879, 334.

THOMAS, ALP., improvements in Belgian three-high rolling mills, *paper* read at Newcastle, 1877, 439.

THOMAS, DAVID, establishment of anthracite iron manufacture in America by, 1872, vol. ii. 103.

THOMAS-GILCHRIST Process. See *Basic Process* and *Phosphorus.*

THOMAS, JNO., elected member, 1873, 9.
  Crampton's revolving furnace, 1874, 407.

THOMAS, R. B., elected member, 1881, 369.

THOMAS, S. G., elected member, 1878, 306.
  Basic linings, life of, 1880, 565.
  Basic process, cost of, 1880, 590.
  ——, chemistry of, 1880, 108.
  ——, modifications of plant for, 1880, 566.
  ——, pig iron suitable for, 1880, 563.
  ——, Siemens steel, manufacture of by, 1880, 566.
  ——, sulphur, removal of in the, 1880, 564.
  Dephosphorisation in the Siemens and Ponsard furnaces, 1879, 375.
  Elimination of phosphorus, *paper* read at London, 1879, 120. See *Phosphorus*.
  Note on current dephosphorising practice, *paper* read at London, 1881, 407.

THOMAS, WM., elected member, 1878, 305.

THOMAS, W. H., elected member, 1878, 306.

THOMPSON, CORNELIUS, elected member, 1880, 2.

THOMPSON, GEO., elected member, 1872, 206.

THOMPSON, G. S., elected member, 1873, 9.

THOMPSON, JOHN, elected member, 1869, 36.
  Blast furnace hearths, 1875, 440.

THOMSON, CHAS., elected member, 1879, 334.

THOMSON, GEO., elected member, 1869, 36.
  Account of underground fire in the Wynnsty Colliery, Ruabon, *paper* read at London, 1875, 172; reply to discussion, 191.

THOMSON, GEO. FRED. (Ruabon), elected member, 1878, 2.

THOMSON, JOHN, elected member, 1878, 2.

THOMSON, J. M., original member, 1869.

THORBURN, JOHN, elected member, 1873, 276.

THORBURN, WILLIAM, elected member, 1881, 2.

THORNEYCROFT, THOS., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 191.

THORNTON, JOHN, elected member, 1881, 369.

THREE high rolls, applications of, by G. Lincke (New York), 1881, 272.
  Belgian rolls, 1877, 439.
  System of, adopted at Essen Works, 1881, 763.
  The Lauth system of, 1872, vol. ii. 86, 353; 1881, 272.

THWAITE, B. H., corrosion of iron and steel, 1880, 667.

THWAITES, EDWARD H., elected member, 1881, 2.

THWATTS, J. R., elected member, 1878, 2.

THY-LE-CHATEAU Steelworks, 1881, 314.

TIEN-TSIN, coal and iron in, 1881, 322.

TINN, Jos., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 381.

TIN, effect of, on iron, 1880, 92.
With alloys of iron, by W. M. Arnold, 1874, 229.

TINPLATE scrap, utilisation of, A. Ott's process for the, 1872, vol. ii. 174.
Cuttings, process for utilisation of 1880, 749.
Production of, in the United Kingdom, 1880, 686; 1881, 622.

TITANIUM, determination of, in iron and steel, 1880, 721.
Influence of, in iron smelting, 1873, 490.
Nitrogen associated with, 1880, 191.
Proportion of, in Bessemer pig iron, 1880, 190.

TITANIC iron ores, utilisation of, 1871, vol. ii. 130.
In America and Sweden, 1874, 131, by Wm. M. Bowron, 1877, vol. ii. 13.
——, smelting of, in the blast furnace, 1881, 636. See *Analyses—ores.*

TODD, H. W., elected member, 1874, 9.

TODMORDEN, ancient ironworks near, 1879, 308.

TOLMIE, Alex., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

TOMLIN, J. L., elected member, 1874, 9.

TONGS, improved upending, 1877, 507.

TOOGOOD, H., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

TOPHAM, H. R., elected member, 1874, 9.

TOSH, E. G., elected member, 1870.

TOSH, Geo., elected member, 1870, 12.

TOSH, R. Geo., elected member, 1881, 369.

TOSH, Wm., elected member, 1879, 334.

TOWCESTER Works, Siemens rotative furnace at, 1877, 348; 1881, 225.

TRADE-MARKS, protection of in England and the United States, 1878, 271.

TRAMWAY, new locomotive, 1878, 276.

TRANSMISSION, an important system of (Müller's wire rope railway), *paper* by H. M. Morrison, 1873, 130.

TRASENSTER, L., elected member, 1874, 9.
Reception of Iron and Steel Institute at Liége, 1873, 269.

TRENTON Iron Company, continuous rod-mill of the, 1881, 270.

TRESCA, Henri, visit of Iron and Steel Institute to Paris, 1878, 359.

TRUBSHAW, Ernest, elected member, 1881, 369.

TRUCKS and cars, construction of, in iron and steel, 1881, 659.

TRUMP, H. V., elected member, 1870, 12.

TUBINE, Theo., elected member, 1875, 359.

TUCKER, A. E., elected member, 1880, 2.
  Spectroscope, application of, to the analyses of iron and steel, *paper* on, 1880, 163. 1880, 38.
  Spectra by arc from powerful battery, 1881, 38.
  Oxygen in iron and steel, new method for determining, *paper* on, 1881, 205.

TUNGSTEN in steel and cast iron, 1872, vol. ii. 289 ; 1874, 470.
  Estimation of, and chromium, in their alloys with iron, 1880, 345.

TUNNER, Prof., elected honorary member, 1875, 5.
  Cost of dephosphorisation by the basic process, 1880, 297.
  Expulsion of phosphorus by the basic process, 1880, 549.
  Open-hearth process, the, 1881, 299.
  Presented with Bessemer gold medal, 1878, 8.
  Report by, to Ironmasters' Association of Styria and Carinthia on the basic process, 1880, 294.
  Sulphur, expulsion of in the basic process, 1880, 551.
  Superheated blast, value of, in working blast furnaces, 1873, 433.

TURKEY, progress of iron and steel in, 1872, vol. ii. 272 ; 1873, 227 ; 1874, 209 ; 1875, 636 ; 1876, 233 ; 1880, 421.
  Balkans, ironworks of the, 1874, 209.
  Bosnia, iron mines of, 1874, 210.
  ——, discovery of large deposit of iron ore in, 1880, 422.
  ——, furnaces used in iron manufacture of, 1880, 421.
  ——, process of iron manufacture in, 1874, 210.
  Lebanon, iron mines, 1876, 233.
  Smelting, conditions of smelting iron in Bosnia, 1875, 636.
  ——, description of Turkish method of, 1873, 227.
  Wülf's-oven, use of, in Bosnia, 1880, 421.

TURNER, Thos., jun., elected member, 1879, 334.

TURTON, Thomas, elected member, 1880, 2.

TUYERES, best arrangement of, 1878, 261.
  Bronze or phosphor-bronze, by F. Büttgenbach, 1873, 239.
  ——, use of, for blast furnace tuyeres, 1873, 239.
  Explosions of blast furnace, 1875, 684.
  Improvements in blast furnace water-cooled. T. W. Plum, 1878, 299.
  New form of blast furnace tuyeres, 1875, 241. See *Blast Furnaces.*
  Open spray and others, by F. H. Lloyd, 1876, 481.

TWEDDELL, R. H., elected member, 1874, 284.

TWEEDIE, G. R., preservation of iron and steel surfaces, 1881, 178.

TWIBILL, Jos., elected member, 1875, 359.

TYRES. See *Railway Tyres.*

TYROL, iron trade of, 1877, vol. ii. 116.

TYRONE coalfields, geological structure of the, 1874, 476.

U

UCHATIUS, General, decease of, **1881**, 302.
Process, description of, **1875**, 644.

UDALL, Thos., original member, **1869**,

UHLENHAUT, Carl, elected member, **1875**, 15.

UNDERGROUND, fires in coal mines, by W. J. Grimshaw, **1877**, 512.
Fire in the Wynnsty Colliery, Ruabon, and the measures adopted to extinguish it, and to re-enter the workings, *paper* by Geo. Thomson, **1875**, 172. Discovery of fire, 173; re-entry and exploration of the mines, 176; tabulated observations, 183. *Discussion*—Hackney, Wm., 187; Markham, C., 189; Spon, E., 190; Thomson, G., 191.
New instrument for levelling, **1877**, 510.
Temperatures, **1874**, 484; **1876**, 478.

UNITED KINGDOM—
Admiralty. See *Tests*.
Australian Exhibition, British iron and steel manufacturers at the, **1879**, 307.
Bessemer converters, list of, in, **1871**, vol. ii. xv.; **1872**, vol. i. lxix.; **1878**, 595.
British Association, proceedings of the, **1872**, vol. ii. 213, 361; **1873**, 524; **1874**, 475, 476, 484, 491; **1875**, 679, 695; **1876**, 478; **1877**, 534; **1878**, 559; **1879**, 559, 576, 592; **1880**, 627, 665; **1881**, 603.
—— Iron Trade Association, formation of the, **1875**, 701.
Chemical Society, proceedings of the, **1871**, vol. i. 510; **1872**, vol. i. 393, vol. ii. 207; **1875**, 227; **1877**, 530; **1878**, 173; **1881**, 233.
Civil and Mechanical Engineers' Society, proceedings of the, **1876**, 507; **1880**, 219.
Coal, first cubic mile of, raised in, **1878**, 244.
——, ironstone, and other mines in, rental and rateable value of, **1877**, 508.
—— mining in, recent advances of, **1876**, 509.
——, report of Select Committee appointed by the House of Commons to inquire into the causes of the dearness and scarcity of, **1873**, 525.
Colliery managers, proposed National Association of certificated, **1877**, 511.
Duty-free cargoes, **1872**, vol. ii. 206.
Exports from. See *Iron—statistics*, and *Exports*.
Failures of tyres and axles in, **1881**, 617.
Foreign competition in the manufacture of iron and steel, by B. Walker, **1876**, 504.
—— trade of, progress of the, *abstract of paper* by Wm. Newmarch, **1878**, 275.
Geological Society, bequest of Sir Charles Lyell to the, **1875**, 234.
——, proceedings of the, **1873**, 513; **1875**, 246; **1876**, 275, 506.
—— survey of the, **1880**, 683.
Imports. See *Iron—statistics*.
Institute of Chemistry, proceedings of the, **1878**, 260.
—— Mining Engineers, proceedings of the, **1874**, 269.
Institution of Civil Engineers, proceedings of the, **1871**, vol. i. 269, 508; vol. ii. 62, 382, 401; **1872**, vol i. 383; vol. ii. 182; **1874**, 488; **1875**, 235, 237, 253; **1876**, 488; **1877**, 514, 522; **1878**, 194, 252, 258, 280; **1880**, 220, 225, 651; **1881**, 214, 228, 231, 609.

UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

Institution of Mechanical Engineers, proceedings of the, **1871**, vol. i. 269, vol. ii. 157; **1872**, vol. ii. 181; **1874**, 265, 268, 272, 484; **1875**, 239, 685, 686, 695; **1876**, 285, 292, 481, 512; **1877**, 525; **1878**, 168; **1879**, 257, 322, 573, 593; **1880**, 214, 223, 649; **1881**, 230, 609, 623.

—— Naval Architects, proceedings of the, **1872**, vol. i. 395; **1875**, 228; **1876**, 273, 276; **1878**, 153, 155; **1879**, 275; **1880**, 221, 222; **1881**, 237, 239.

International exhibitions, exhibits of iron and steel at the, **1872**, vol. i. 401.

Inventions in the iron trade during 1874, progress of new, **1874**, 494.

——, report of Commissioners of Patents for 1876, **1877**, 518; for 1880, **1881**, 618.

Iron and steel industries in, reports on the, **1871**, vol. i. 268, 507, vol. ii. 138, 154, 382; **1872**, vol. i. 184, 401; vol. ii. 203, 342; **1873**, 509; **1874**, 242, 475; **1875**, 227, 677; **1876**, 271, 473; **1877**, 472; **1878**, 145, 537; **1879**, 245, 543; **1880**, 209, 627; **1881**, 213, 579. See also *Iron—statistics.*

—— manufacture, progress of the, *abstract of paper* by I. L. Bell, **1881**, 623.

—— ores of, report of Committee on the distribution of the, **1871**, vol. i. 383.

—— trade of the, during the past fifty years, **1880**, 247.

—— trade of, and its prospects, Earl Granville on the, **1879**, 255.

—— ——, Lord Frederick Cavendish on the position of the, **1879**, 253.

—— ——, present and future of the, *abstract of paper* by John Lester, **1876**, 501.

Ironstone, coal, and other mines in, rental and rateable value of, **1877**, 508.

King's College, Engineering Society, proceedings of the, **1877**, 526; **1880**, 681.

——, metallurgical laboratory at, **1880**, 680.

Lloyd's circular, relative to the use of steel for shipbuilding, **1877**, 531. See also *Tests.*

—— committee, report of engineer surveyors to, on the use of steel for marine boilers, **1878**, 145.

——, report of visiting Committee of, **1878**, 591.

Mechanical puddling in, report of Committee on, **1871**, vol. i. 392.

Metallurgy and manufacture of modern British ordnance, **1881**, 424. See *Ordnance.*

Meteorological Society, proceedings of the, **1874**, 247.

Mineralogical Society, proceedings of the, **1876**, 476.

Mines, coal, ironstone, and other, rental and rateable value of, **1877**, 508.

—— reports of Government inspectors of, for 1876, **1877**, 523; for 1877, **1878**, 282.

——, Royal Commission on: appointment of, and its objects, **1879**, 302.

—— Royal School of, proceedings of the, **1875**, 251; **1876**, 295, 476, 489; **1880**, 234.

National Technical University, proposed establishment of a, **1871**, vol. i. 513.

Open-hearth steel, production of, **1881**, 249.

—— steel trade, extension of the, **1881**, 623.

Ores. See *Analyses* and *Ores.*

Patent office, applications for inventions in 1880, **1881**, 243.

—— rights, discussion on, by Inventors' Institute, **1877**, 529.

Patents, reports of Commissioners of, **1877**, 518; **1879**, 609; **1881**, 618.

Philadelphia International Exhibition, in 1876; executive officers of the British Commission for the, **1875**, 257.

Railway accidents in, between the years 1856 and 1879 (from Board of Trade returns), **1881**, 109, 116.

UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*
Royal Carriage Department, Woolwich, manufacture of gun-carriages at the, **1881**, 462. See *Gun-carriages.*
—— Commissioners on Scientific Instruction and the Advancement of Science, first report of the, **1871**, vol. i. 512.
—— Institute of British Architects, proceedings of the, **1880**, 217.
—— Society, proceedings of the, **1870**, 13; **1871**, 507; vol. ii. 178; **1878**, 188; **1880**, 669; **1881**, 229.
Sydney exhibition, British iron and steel exhibitors at the, **1879**, 611.
Slag industries in, during the last four years, progress of the, *paper* by Charles Wood, **1877**, 443.
Social Science Congress, proceedings of the, **1874**, 483.
Society of Arts, proceedings of the, **1872**, vol. ii. 208, 342; **1874**, 245; **1875**, 227, 687, 694; **1877**, 528; **1879**, 286; **1880**, 236.
—— Chemical Industry, formation of the, 1881, 242.
—— of Engineers, proceedings of the, **1874**, 243, 481; **1876**, 279, 490; **1877**, 520; **1879**, 569; **1880**, 236, 653.
South Kensington Museum, exhibition of scientific apparatus at, **1875**, 689.
Statistical Society, proceedings of the, **1878**, 254, 275.
Statistics. See *Statistics.*
Steam boiler explosions in: Report of Select Committee appointed by the House of Commons to inquire into the causes of, **1871**, vol. ii. 151.
—— explosions in 1876, **1877**, 528.
—— —— in 1877, report on the, by H. Hiller, **1878**, 263.
—— —— in 1877, report on the, by E. B. Marten, **1878**, 271.
Supremacy, the, of Great Britain in commercial and manufacturing industries; the conditions on which it depends: its past, and its probable future, *abstract of paper* by A. J. Mundella, **1878**, 254.
Technical education in, Major Beaumont on, **1876**, 508.
Trade marks in Great Britain and the United States, protection of, **1878**, 271.
Trades, iron and steel, condition of the, **1874**, 278.
University College, engineering laboratory at, **1870**, 261; **1879**, 604; **1880**, 681.
Vienna Exhibition, Royal Commission for the purpose of representing the British and Colonial exhibitors at the, **1872**, vol. ii. 215, Appendix I.
Weights and Measures Act (new) and the British iron trade, **1879**, 314.
Works. See *Ironworks* and *Steelworks.*

UNITED STATES—
American Institute of Mining Engineers, **1875**, 146, 652; **1876**, 608; **1881**, 261, 286.
—— Iron and Steel Association, **1881**, 636.
—— Society of Civil Engineers, **1874**, 461.
Anthracite blast furnace practice, **1874**, 465; **1881**, 267.
—— blast furnaces, production of, **1880**, 264.
—— coal fields of Pennsylvania, by C. A. Ashburner, **1881**, 632.
—— coal industry, census report on the, **1881**, 662.
—— coal measures of the United States, extent of the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 90.
—— iron manufacture, introduction of the, into, **1872**, vol. ii. 103.
Association of Charcoal Ironworkers of, **1881**, 672.
Bennington coke ovens, used by Cambria Iron Co., by J. Fulton, **1880**, 258.
Bessemer steel ingots, treatment of, by A. L. Holley, **1874**, 236.
—— ingots and rails, large yields of, **1874**, 231; **1880**, 712; **1881**, 274.
—— manufacture, general circumstances of the. by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 125.

UNITED STATES—*continued.*
Bessemer steel, production of, from 1867 to 1879, **1880**, 283.
Bituminous coal measures of the, extent and character of the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 93.
Blackband ores, extent of, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 111.
Blast furnaces, fuel consumption in, by J. M. Hartmann, **1881**, 634.
——, Ferrie covered self-coking, at Etna Ironworks, **1876**, 247.
——, Hanging Rock region, character of the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 118.
——, Indiana, cost and dimensions of, **1872**, vol. ii. 165; **1875**, 119.
——, leakages, causes and remedies of, **1881**, 267.
——, Lake Champlain, general character of the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 115.
——, Lake Superior, character and resources of the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 116.
——, lining, repairing upper part of, without blowing out, by F. Firmstone, **1875**, 659.
——, North Jersey Iron Co., improvements in, **1875**, 657.
——, Pennsylvania, general character of, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 113.
——, practice, anthracite, **1874**, 465; **1881**, 267.
——, revolving, a, **1881**, 266.
——, Southern States, blast furnaces in, and resources of, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 120.
—— stoves at Edgar-Thomson Works, by J. Kennedy, **1881**, 641.
——, of Missouri, dimensions and capacity of, **1875**, 333.
——, of Pennsylvania Steel Co., description of, **1881**, 635.
—— of Pittsburg, dimensions and capacity of, by W. P. Shinn, **1880**, 267.
——, remarkable yields of, at Edgar-Thomson Steelworks, **1880**, 705.
——, removing scaffolds in, by J. B. Witherow, **1880**, 702.
—— scaffolds, notes on two, at the Cedar Point furnace, by T. F. Witherbee, **1880**, 703.
——, working of, at Edgar-Thomson Steelworks, **1880**, 263.
Blair process, the, in the United States, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 127.
Boiler-plates, Government tests for, **1880**, 718.
——, tests of, at Watertown Arsenal, **1880**, 717.
Brazos coalfield in Texas, by C. A. Ashburner, **1881**, 633.
Carbonate ores of Pennsylvania, **1880**, 256.
Carondelet blast furnaces, the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 119.
Cast-iron plates, use of, in blast furnace linings, **1877**, Foreign Report, 12.
Casting a large cylinder at Morgan Ironworks, **1881**, 271.
Catalan hearths in the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 122.
Cedar Point Furnace, notes on two scaffolds at the, **1880**, 703.
Charcoal blast furnace at Erie, Pa., **1881**, 268.
——, early use of, for smelting, **1875**, 102.
——, working of, in Michigan, **1880**, 707.
——, yields of, **1875**, 654; **1876**, 256; **1880**, 264.
—— resources of United States, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 85.
——, iron industry of the, by J. Birkenbine, **1880**, 288.
—— Ironworkers, Association of, **1880**, 720.
——, manufacture of, in kilns, by Prof. Egleston, **1880**, 699; **1881**, 268, 637.
Chattanooga, mineral resources of, by General J. T. Wilder, **1880**, 255.
Cleveland blast furnaces, resources of the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 116.
——, establishment of the iron trade at, **1872**, vol. ii. 106.
Coal and ore deposits of, **1874**, 109.
—— tar, puddling with, at Wyandotte Rolling Mills, **1873**, 502.

UNITED STATES—*continued.*
Coal measures and coal resources of the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 87.
Coals and iron ores of, **1876**, 298.
Coke blast furnaces, yields of, **1875**, 655.
——, Connellsville, **1881**, 662.
—— ovens in Pennsylvania, description of, by S. B. Elliott, **1880**, 698.
—— ovens of the Cambria Iron Company, **1880**, 258.
Cold rolled shafting, manufacture of, **1873**, 505.
Collieries, large output of, in Pennsylvania, **1880**, 701,
Colorado ores, **1881**, 628.
Consumption of steel rails in America, **1881**, 668.
Continuous rod-mill at Trenton Works, **1881**, 270.
Cornwall iron ore banks, **1880**, 696.
Cost of Bessemer steel rails manufacture in, **1877**, 289.
—— anthracite pig iron, **1876**, 235, 536.
—— bar iron in United States, , **1876**, 236.
—— grey pig iron with Bedford ore, **1872**, vol. ii. 274.
—— nails and spikes in Central Pennsylvania, **1877**, 290.
—— pig iron in Central Pennsylvania, **1877**, 289.
—— pig iron in Ohio, **1877**, 277; **1880**, 265.
—— —— with carbonate ores of Pennsylvania, **1880**, 257.
—— refined merchant bars in Central Pennsylvania, **1877**, 289.
—— rolling steel rails from blooms, **1881**, 651.
Crucible steel, make of, from 1874 to 1879, **1880**, 284.
Danks forge, erection of, at Cincinnati, **1881**, 270.
Delaware River, early ironworks on, **1875**, 328.
Dupuy direct process, description of, **1877**, Foreign Report, 21; results of, **1881**, 648.
—— at Phœnix Ironworks, **1881**, 649.
Duties levied on iron and steel in the, **1877**, Foreign Report, 53.
Edgar-Thomson Steelworks, blast furnace stoves at, **1881**, 641.
——, description of, **1875**, 344.
——, production of ingots, rails, and blooms at, **1881**, 274.
——, working of blast furnaces at, **1880**, 263. See *Steel.*
Emmet county, Iowa, meteorite in, **1881**, 287.
Essex county, ores of, **1874**, 115.
Ferrie's self-coking furnace at Etna Ironworks, **1876**, 247.
Flux available for iron smelting, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 98.
Foreign commerce of the, from 1861 to 1877, **1877**, 271.
——, since 1861, **1877**, Foreign Report, 78.
Forests, destruction of American, **1875**, 102.
Fossil iron ores of Southern Pennsylvania, *paper* by Professor Silliman, **1872**, vol. ii. 334.
Furnaces, open and close-topped, comparison of results with, by F. Firmstone, **1876**, 254.
Glendon Ironworks, blast furnace practice at, **1874**, 223.
Hanging rock region, blast furnaces of the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 118.
Hocking Valley, Ohio, iron ores of, **1877**, Foreign Report, 41.
——, pig iron, cost of making in, **1880**, 265.
Hoop iron requirements of America, **1880**, 720.
Immigration to the, from 1861 to 1876, **1877**, 269, Foreign Report, 75
Indiana, blast furnaces of, **1872**, vol. ii. 165; **1875**, 119.

UNITED STATES—*continued.*
Invitation to Iron and Steel Institute to visit, by R. W. Raymond, **1873**, 306; postponement of visit, **1874**, 154.
Iron district of Southern Ohio, by Wm. Kent, **1877**, 272; great coal seams, 272 iron ores, 273; blast furnaces, 275; further details, by E. C. Pechin, **1877**, Foreign Report, 41.
—— mines of Lake Superior, yields of the, **1876**, 549.
—— —— of Menominee, **1880**, 694.
—— mining in Michigan, **1876**, 540.
—— ore production in 1879, **1880**, 277; in 1880-81, **1881**, 660.
—— ores of Colorado, **1881**, 628.
—— —— of Cumberland River, Kentucky, **1880**, 260.
—— —— of Hocking Valley, Ohio, by E. C. Pechin, **1877**, Foreign Report, 42.
—— —— of James River Valley, **1881**, 259, 630.
—— —— of Lake Champlain, *paper* by G. W. Maynard, **1874**, 109; geographical disposition, 111; iron ores, 114; Washington County, 114; Essex County, 115; Moriah district, 120; Clinton County, 128; analyses of Lake Champlain ores, 130. *Discussion*—Forbes, David, 131, 133; Riley, E., 132; Whitwell, W., 133; Maynard, G. W., 134, 135; Wood, C., 134; Whitwell, T., 135; Bagnall, C., 135.
—— —— of Lake Superior, **1876**, 546.
—— —— of Marquette District, by M. E. Wadsworth, **1881**, 629.
—— —— of New Jersey, **1877**, 279; **1881**, 260.
—— —— of Putnam County, New York, **1881**, 627.
—— —— of Rich Hill (South-West Virginia), by F. P. Dewry, **1881**, 628.
—— —— of Utah, by C. F. Allen, **1877**, Foreign Report, 44; by J. B. Britton, **1881**, 265.
Iron and steel making in, as viewed by an English ironmaster (W. Molineaux), **1874**, 693.
James River Valley ores, **1881**, 259, 630.
Katahdin ironworks, desulphurisation of iron ores at, by O. W. Davis, **1881**, 263.
Kentucky, Cumberland river, limonites of, by W. B. Caldwell, **1880**, 260.
Labour question in the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 129.
Lake Champlain furnaces, the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 115.
——, iron ores of, *paper* by G. W. Maynard, **1874**, 109.
—— and Missouri, mineral resources of, by I. L. Bell, **1876**, 505.
—— furnaces, **1875**, 116.
—— iron region, development of the, **1880**, 695.
—— mines, the, by C. E. Wright, **1880**, 262; yields of, 1876, 549.
—— Superior iron district, **1877**, Foreign Report, 76.
Lauth's three-high rolling mills in America, **1872**, vol. ii. 86, 353; **1873**, 504.
Lighthouses, iron, in, **1881**, 659.
Limonite or brown hematite iron ores, **1875**, 107; **1880**, 260.
Magnetic iron ores, extent and character of, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 101.
Malleable ironworks in the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 122.
Manufacture of Bessemer steel and steel rails in the, *paper* by Capt. W. R. Jones, **1881**, 129.—Edgar-Thomson Steelworks, 129; causes of large output, 132; rail-rolling machinery, 135; quality of steel made, 137; results of working in 1880, 140. *Discussion*—Webb, F. W., 141; Ellis, J. D., 141; Rogerson, J., 142; Snelus, G. J., 142; Richards, E. W., 142; Walker, B., 143; Smith, J. T., 144; *supplementary paper*, 370.

UNITED STATES—*continued.*
Manufacture of ferro-manganese in, by W. G. Ward, **1877**, 284.
Marquette district, iron ores of the, by M. E. Wadsworth, **1881**, 629.
Menominee iron mines, resources of the, **1880**, 694.
Michigan, iron mining in, **1876**, 540.
Missouri, dimensions and capacity of blast furnaces of, **1875**, 333.
——, conditions of iron smelting in, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 119.
——, iron ore deposits of, **1880**, 694.
Natural gases of Pennsylvania, application of, to puddling, **1874**, 467 ; **1876**, 266, 553.
—— development of, **1875**, 647, 673.
New Jersey, ores of, **1877**, 279 ; **1881**, 260.
North Jersey Iron Company, improvements in blast furnace construction of the, **1875**, 657.
Notes of a visit to coal and iron mines and ironworks in the United States, *paper* by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 80.—Transport, 82 ; charcoal, 85 ; coal measures, 87 ; coal, 89 ; anthracite, 90 ; bituminous coal, 93 ; flux, 98 ; ores of iron, 100 ; magnetic iron ore, 101 ; specular iron ore, 105 ; limonite or brown hematite, 107 ; red hematite, 109 ; clay ironstone, 110 ; black-band ironstone, and smelting works, 111 ; blast furnaces of Pennsylvania, 113 ; Lake Champlain and other furnaces, &c., 115 ; blast furnaces of the Southern States, 120 ; Catalan hearths and malleable ironworks, 122 ; manufacture of steel, 125 ; the labour question, 129 ; protective duties, 133 ; American Institute of Mining Engineers, 146. *Discussion*—Menelaus, W., 147 ; Brady, Sir A., 147 ; Bell, I. L., 150.
Open-hearth steel, make of, from 1874 to 1879, **1880**, 284.
——, manufacture of, the United States, **1880**, 270.
——, tests of, at Watertown Arsenal, by A. F. Hill, **1880**, 273.
Ores, &c., analyses of. See *Analyses.*
Peat, use of, in American blast furnaces, **1872**, vol. ii. 169 ; **1873**, 489.
Pennsylvania, anthracite coalfields of. See *Anthracite.*
——, carbonate ores of, **1880**, 256.
——, Eastern, the first home of the United States iron trade, 104.
——, natural gases of, applied to puddling, **1874**, 467 ; **1876**, 266, 553 ; their development, **1875**, 340, 647, 673.
—— Steel Company, description of new Bessemer plant of, **1881**, 650.
——, output of, **1876**, 246.
Petroleum, use of, in iron manufacture, **1872**, vol. i. 378 ; vol. ii. 281 ; **1877**, Foreign Report, 34 ; **1880**, 269.
——, employment of, to extract sulphur from gold and silver ores, in Steteveld furnace, **1881**, 634.
Phosphorus in the iron ores of Lake Superior, **1876**, 546.
Pittsburg, dimensions and capacity of blast furnaces of, **1871**, vol. i. 251 ; **1880**, 267.
——, conditions of iron smelting in, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 117.
——, the seat of the United States steel manufacture, **1875**, 104.
Prices of American iron, from 1873 to 1876, **1877**, Foreign Report, 72.
Production of pig iron, &c. See *Iron*, and *Steel—statistics.*
Protective duties in the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 133.
Puddling furnace, an improved, at Schuylkill Works, Pa., **1880**, 269.
——, natural gases of Pennsylvania used in, **1874**, 467 ; **1875**, 340, 673 ; **1876**, 266, 553.

UNITED STATES—*continued.*

Puddling with coal tar at Wyandotte rolling mills, **1873**, 502.

Putnam County, New York, **1881**, 672.

Rails, production of, from 1867 to 1879, **1880**, 281.

Railway statistics of the, from 1830 to 1876, **1877**, Foreign Report, 69 ; to end of 1880, **1881**, 668.

Railways, influence of, on prosperity of the iron trade, **1875**, 108.

Red hematite deposits of United States, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 109.

Removal of Sheffield steel manufacturing business to, **1876**, 476.

Reports on iron and steel industries, **1871**, 250, 493 ; **1871**, vol. ii. 117, 367 ; **1872**, vol. i. 159, 363 ; **1872**, vol. ii. 162, 272 ; **1873**, 229, 475 ; **1874**, 210, 445 ; **1875**, 318, 637 ; **1876**, 234, 526 ; ores, 539 ; statistics, 639 ; **1877**, 253 ; technology, Foreign Report, 5 ; statistics, 55 ; the iron trade, 92 ; rail trade, 100 ; western iron trade, 102 ; **1880**, 254, 693 ; **1881**, 258, 627.

Rich Hill (South-West Virginia), iron ores of, by F. P. Dewry, **1881**, 628.

Rolling mill in Alabama, description of a, **1880**, 268.

——, the first American, by W. H. Harrison, **1881**, 273.

——, Lauth's three-high. See *Lauth.*

—— mills for Central Pacific Railroad, **1880**, 723.

Running-out fires, experiments with, **1880**, 710.

Shenango and Mahoning Valleys, blast furnaces of, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 116.

Siemens' rotator furnaces, adoption and working of, at Tyrone Forges, Pa., by A. L. Holley, **1880**, 270.

Smelting works of the, general character of, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 111.

Southern States, blast furnaces of the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 120.

Specular iron ore, extent and working of, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 105.

Steel, open-hearth, crucible, and other make of, from 1874 to 1879, **1880**, 284.

——, large production of, **1874**, 281 ; **1880**, 271, 712 ; **1881**, 274.

—— manufacture, recent advances in the, by W. P. Shinn, **1881**, 277.

—— melting furnaces, ports for, results obtained by Springfield Iron Co., by P. Barnes, **1880**, 716.

—— rails, consumption of, in America, **1881**, 668.

—— rails, on Lehigh Valley Railway, **1881**, 286.

—— rails, utilisation of old, for car wheels, **1880**, 710.

—— shafting, experiments to determine elastic limits of, at Watertown arsenal, **1880**, 717.

—— wire used for East River Bridge, **1880**, 273.

—— works, large yields of, **1880**, 271.

Stevens' Institute of Technology, **1881**, 287.

Stoves, fire-brick, at Edgar-Thomson Steelworks, by J. Kennedy, **1881**, 641.

Tennessee, Middle West, iron ore deposits of, **1880**, 260.

Testing Board, establishment of a, and subjects of special research, **1875**, 326.

Trade marks in England and the United States, protection of, **1878**, 271.

Transport, facilities for, in the, by I. L. Bell, **1875**, 82.

Utah, iron ores of, **1877**, Foreign Report, 44 ; **1881**, 265.

Virginia, South-Western, mineral resources of, **1880**, 255.

——, West, blackband ore, deposits of, **1881**, 627.

——, West, New River coalfield of, by S. F. Morris, **1880**, 257.

Washington county, iron ores of, **1874**, 114.

UNITED STATES—*continued.*
  Westward development of the iron manufacture in the, *paper* by T. G. Smith, **1872**, vol. ii. 102.
  Works, number and capacity of iron and steel, in America, **1880**, 286.
  Works, details of. See *Iron* and *Steel.*

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, engineering department at, **1879**, 604 ; **1880**, 681.

UPTON, D., elected member, **1879**, 334.

URANIUM, separation of, from iron, **1877**, vol. ii. 51.

URE, GEO., elected member, **1881**, 2.

UTAH, mineral resources of, **1877**, Foreign Report, 44 ; **1881**, 265.

UTILISATION of blast furnace cinders, W. Sonnet's method for the, **1881**, 342.
  Of forge ashes, mill scale, &c., machine for the, **1879**, 275.
  Of hydrogen from pickling vats of wire-mills, R. N. R. Phelps' process for the, **1881**, 284.
  Of old steel rails, **1881**, 279. See *Slag.*

V

VALENTINE, C. J., elected member, **1874**, 284.

VALTON, F., elected member, **1875**, 15.

VALUE, reduced, of iron and coal properties, **1878**, 585.

VALVES suitable for working hydraulic machinery, *paper* by R. Luthy, **1874**, 341.
    Discussion—Sharp, H., 346 ; Snelus, G. J., 347.
  Equilibrium for winding engines, **1875**, 687.

VAPOUR of water, action at a red heat of, on Bessemer steel, by A. H. Allen, **1880**, 182.

VARLEY, F. H., "Power couplings for rolling mills and other machinery," *paper* read at London, **1874**, 166.

VAUGHAN, C., elected member, **1873**, 276.

VAUTHERIN sleeper, description of, by E. Grüttefien, **1880**, 504..

VAUX, E. P., elected member, **1879**, 2.

VENTILATION of coal and ironstone mines by new machinery, **1875**, 234, 686 ; **1876**, 284.
  Furnace *v.* fan, by T. E. Storey, **1876**, 476.
  Guibal's and Cooke's ventilating fans, **1876**, 284.
  Of mines, by Mr. Williamson, **1876**, 279.
  Positive, of mines, **1875**, 699.
  See also *Mining.*

VESSELS, construction of, to resist high internal pressure, by Dr. C. W. Siemens, **1878**, 168.

VICKERS, THOS., elected member, **1873**, 9.

VICKERS, T. E., original member, 1869.
  Application of steel to manufacture of ordnance, 1881, 501.

VICTORIA and Albert Docks, description of, and visit of the Institute to the, 1881, 547.

VICTORIA, coalfields of, 1881, 295.
  Iron ore raised in, 1880, 291; 1881, 675.

VIRGINIA, South-Western, coal and iron in, 1880, 255.
  West, blackband ore in, by S. P. Sharples, 1881, 627.
  ——, New River coalfield of, by S. F. Morris, 1880, 257.

VITORIA, JOSÉ FELIX, elected member, 1881, 369.

VLASSIEFF, G. A., elected member, 1874, 9.

VOLCANIC action in the geological formation of Scotland, 1872, vol. ii. 13, 20.
  Agency, possible connection of, with the occlusion or absorption of gaseous matter by fused silicates at high temperatures, by I. L. Bell, 1881, 532.—Theories of earthquakes, 532; composition of blast-furnace slags and of lava compared, 534; occlusion of gases by slag, 536; by lava, 538.

VOLUME, changes of, in cast iron, when passing from the solid to the liquid state, by T. Wrightson, 1879, 438.

VOLUMETRIC analysis, determination of iron by, 1881, 707.
  Estimation of manganese, 1881, 656.
  Method, new, of determining manganese in manganiferous iron ores, speigeleisen, steel, &c. J. Pattinson, 1879, 209.
  Potassium permanganate, use of, in, 1881, 709.
  See also *Iron—chemical properties.*

W

WADDINGTON, JOS., elected member, 1869, 36.

WADDLE, J. R., elected member, 1878, 2.

WADHAM, E., elected member, 1870, 12.
  Iron deposits of Furness and Whitehaven, 1874, 297.

WAGON drop for blast furnaces, new form of, *paper* by T. Wrightson, 1874, 338.
  Patent, for collieries, 1876, 488.

WALES, North, iron ore production of, 1871, vol. i. 387.
  Iron trade of, 1877, 490; 1878, 557.

WALES, South, analyses of ores and iron of. See *Analyses.*
  Coal, deep winning of in, 1881, 214.
  —— seams and their chemical composition, by J. W. Thomas, 1880, 627.
  Discovery of coal in, 1878, 250.
  Geological features of coalfield, *paper* by W. Adams, 1870, 13.—Early history of, 13; extent, 14; statistics of working, 16; faults, 17; fossils, 20. *Discussion*—Fothergill, R., 22, 23; Forbes, D., 23; Adams, W., 22, 23. See also *Mining.*
  Institute of Engineers, 1872, vol. i. 185, vol. ii. 366; 1876, 494.

WALES—*continued.*
  Iron ores of, **1871**, vol. i. 385.
  Iron trade of, **1872**, vol. ii. 366 ; **1877**, 491 ; **1878**, 557.
  Ironworks of. See *Ironworks.*
  Long wall system of working coal in, **1881**, 216.
  Manufacture of anthracite coke in, *paper* by Wm. Hackney, **1875**, 523. See *Coke.*
  New steelworks in, **1877**, 537 ; **1878**, 557.
  Ores of. See *Hematites* and *Ores.*
  Pig iron, manufacture of. See *Pig Iron* and *Analyses.*
  Progress of the manufacture of steel rails in, **1876**, 477.
  Steelworks of. See *Steelworks.*
  Visit of members of Institute to the works of, and Monmouthshire, **1870**, 77.
  —— of Institution of Mechanical Engineers and North of England Institute of Mining Engineers to, **1874**, 264.

WAGES cylinder, improved rapid, of J. Bellows, **1872**, vol. i. 340. See *Prices.*

WALKER, ALFRED, elected member, **1872**, vol. i. 206.

WALKER, B., elected member, **1869**, 36.
  "Description of the latest improvements in appliances for the manufacture of Bessemer steel," *paper* read at Barrow, **1874**, 374.
  Foreign competition in the manufacture of iron and steel, **1876**, 504.
  High-pressure quadruple engines, **1875**, 472.
  Hydraulic forging and stamping of malleable iron, **1876**, 438, 446.
  Machinery for steel-making by the Bessemer and Siemens processes, **1880**, 651 ; **1881**, 228.
  ——, hydraulic, for steelworks, **1881**, 159
  Manufacture of steel in America and the United Kingdom compared, **1881**, 143.
  —— steel for boilers, **1881**, 70.
  Modern appliances for reversing rolling-mills, *paper* read at London, **1871**, vol. i. 417.
  Price's patent retort furnace, **1875**, 499, 503.
  Reversing rolling mills, **1873**, 124.

WALKER, JOHN S., elected member, **1875**, 359.

WALKER, THOS., elected member, **1875**, 359.

WALKER, WM., elected member, **1874**, 286.

WALLACE, D., elected member, **1872**, vol. ii. 7 ; obituary notice of, **1877**, 538.

WALLIS, JOHN, elected member, **1880**, 2.

WALMSLEY, THOS., elected member, **1869**, 36.

"WALNEY," corrosion of boilers of the, **1878**, 150.

WALTON, JNO. P., elected member, **1875**, 15.

WALTON, JOS., elected member, **1878**, 306.

WARD, GEO., elected member, **1869**, 36.

WARD, HENRY, elected member, **1869**, 36.

WARE, C. W., elected member, **1878**, 306.

WARNER refining process, use of, in dephosphorising, **1880**, 231.

WARSHIPS, substitution of steel for iron in, by J. D'A. Samuda, **1881**, 238.

WASHING COAL. See *Coal.*

WASHING process, the Krupp, **1880**, 351.

WASTE of fuel in puddling and heating furnaces, by W. Metcalf, **1881**, 645.

WATER, contraction of, in cooling, **1880**, 26.

WATRAND, CHAS., elected member, **1879**, 334.

WATSON, H. W., elected member, **1875**, 15.

WATSON, JNO., elected member, **1874**, 9.
  Uses of spectroscope, **1875**, 75.

WATSON, JOS. J. W., elected member, **1874**, 9.

WATSON, M., elected member, **1877**, 308.

WATSON, W., elected member, **1878**, 2.

WATTEAU, EMILE, elected member, **1873**, 276.

WEBB, F. W., elected member, **1874**, 284.
  Ingot moulds for steel rail ingots, **1875**, 420.
  Iron and steel permanent way, **1881**, 116, 124.
  Kennedy's spiral punch, experiments with, **1878**, 143.
  Manufacture of steel by Bessemer and Siemens-Martin processes, **1879**, 63; **1881**, 141.
  Riveting of mild steel, **1877**, 51.
  Slide valve, improved form of, for steam and hydraulic engines, **1877**, 525.

WEBB, H. A. (Stourbridge), elected member, **1872**, vol. i. 206.

WEBB, H. (Bury), elected member, **1873**, 276.
  Manufacture of large forgings, **1879**, 465.

WEBB, THOS., elected member, **1869**, 36.

WEBSTER, R. C., elected member, **1874**, 9.

WEDDING, Dr., on the working of blast furnaces with raw coal at Gleiwitz, in Upper Silesia, **1872**, vol. ii. 295.
  Iron industry of Germany, *paper* read at Düsseldorf, **1880**, 451.
  Reactions in basic-lined Bessemer converter, **1880**, 551.

WEDEKIND, H., elected member, **1873**, 276.

WEEKS, J. D., elected member, **1878**, 306.
  Protection of blast furnace linings, **1877**, vol. ii. 12.
  Weight and elasticity of gun carriages, **1881**, 463.

WEILD, E., elected member, **1875**, 15.

WEIMER blast furnace charging apparatus, **1880**, 708.

WEIR, WM., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

WELDING. See *Iron* and *Steel.*
  Cast steel, use of boracic acid in, 1880, 746.
  Iron, *paper* on, by Richard Howson, 1876, 357.—Homogeneous iron, 357; welding—its meaning, 359; armour-plate welded at the Atlas Works, 361; system adopted at Low Moor, 362; working iron in large masses, 363. *Discussion*—see under *Puddling*, "Ordinary and rotary furnaces."
  —— *Second paper*, 1877, 152.—Use of flux in welding, 152; machine puddling, 154. *Discussion*—see under *Puddling*, "Ordinary and rotary furnaces."
  Iron, theory of, 1880, 29.
  Welding and regelation. See *Regelation.*
  Properties of steel, experiments by Dr. Wedding to determine the, 1881, 343.
  Ship plates, 1879, 321.
  Steel forgings, welding of, 1879, 460.

WELDLESS ring-plates for boilers, J. Windle's patent mill for rolling, 1881, 615.

WELDS in iron and steel, homogeneity of, 1879, 566.

WELLMAN, S. J., elected member, 1878, 2.

WENDEL, HENRI DE, elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

WENDEL, ROBT. DE, elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

WENSTROM'S universal rolling mill, 1881, 740.

WEST, H. H., tests of steel for shipbuilding, 1880, 222.

WESTANFORS, use of Caspersson's converter ladle at, 1880, 603.

WEST Cumberland Steelworks, new Siemens-Martin plant at the, 1880, 647.
  Visit of Institute to, 1874, Appendix.

WESTMACOTT, PERCY, elected member, 1878, 2.

WESTMAN Kiln, use of the at the Katahdin charcoal furnace, Bangor, 1880, 695.

WESTPHALIAN coal basin, extent of the, 1880, 588.

WESTPHALIA and the Lower Rhine, coal industry of, *paper* by Dr. Natorp, 1880, 588; coke industry, 592; extent of coal supplies, 598.
  Iron industry of, 1880, 462.
  Mining institutions of, 1880, 597.
  Tariff for transport of coal in, 1880, 595.
  Wire-rolling in, by H. Meinhardt, 1881, 718.

WESTWRAY, JOHN, elected member, 1869, 4.

WEST VIRGINIA, blackband ores in, 1881, 627.

WEYERS, J. L., iron *v.* wooden cross sleepers for railroads, *paper* read at London, 1877, 203.

WHEELDON, F. R., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 381.

WHEELOCK, JEROME, elected member, 1879, 334.

WHEELS, Fenton's patent method of fitting on axles, 1877, 505.

WHILE, J. M., elected member, **1879**, 334.

WHILSON, Walter, elected member, **1880**, 2.

WHITBURN Colliery, sinking of, by the Kind-Chaudron process, **1880**, 630.

WHITECROSS Wire Works, **1879**, 629.

WHITE, W. H., relative corrosion of steel and iron, **1881**, 68.
  Steel in naval construction, **1879**, 96.

WHITEHEAD, J., jun., elected member, **1873**, 9.

WHITEHOUSE, D., elected member, **1881**, 2.

WHITELAW, Alex., original member, **1869** ; memoir of, **1879**, 327.

WHITHAM, J., elected member, **1870**.
  Casson-Dormoy puddling furnace, **1876**, 131.
  Price's patent retort furnace, **1875**, 507.

WHITLEY, John R., elected member, **1878**, 306.
  Hydraulic forging and stamping of malleable iron, **1876**, 440, 447.

WHITLEY, Jos., elected member, **1873**, 9.
  Combustion of powdered fuel, **1873**, 101.
  Manufacture of ordnance, **1881**, 510.

WHITWELL stoves, comparison of, with pipe stoves, **1881**, 639.
  Fire-brick hot-blast stoves, **1869**, 206 ; **1871**, vol. ii. 217 ; in Germany, **1880**, 539.
  Increased height and modification of, **1880**, 637.

WHITWELL, Thos., original member, **1869**.
  Boiler explosions, **1873**, 176.
  Buttgenbach's blast furnace, **1873**, 320.
  Casson-Dormoy puddling furnace, **1876**, 138.
  Construction, dimensions, and management of blast furnaces, **1878**, 197.
  Description of hot blast fire-brick stove, *paper* read at South Kensington, **1869**, 206.
  Development of heat in furnaces, **1869**, 226.
  Economy of fuel in blast furnaces, **1872**, vol. ii. 191.
  Effect of manganese upon phosphorus, **1874**, 135.
  Fire-clay and other refractory materials, **1876**, 8.
  Further results from the use of hot blast fire-brick stoves, *paper* read at Dudley, **1871**, vol. ii. 217 ; reply to discussion, 242.
  Obituary notice of, **1878**, 604.
  Smelting iron ores, **1869**, 128.
  Super-heated blast, **1874**, 51.
  Use of molten iron direct from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes, **1876**. 25, 38.

WHITWELL, Wm., original member, **1869** ; member of Council, **1874**.
  Blast furnace hearths, **1875**, 448.
  Development of heat in furnaces, **1869**, 222.
  Iron ores of Lake Champlain, **1874**, 133.
  Manufacture of pig iron for the basic process **1880**, 568.

WHITWELL, WM.—*continued.*
  Mechanical puddling, **1872**, vol. i. 235, 327.
  Rolling steel rails, **1874**, 365.
  Use of lime in blast furnaces, **1875**, 409.

WHITWORTH armour plates, **1878**, 167.

WHITWORTH, Sir Jos., elected member, **1869**, 3; member of Council, **1871**, vol. i. 380.
  Award of Bessemer medal to, **1880**, 7.
  Application of hydraulic power to steel compression, **1871**, 368; **1876**, 441, 442.
  Hydraulic forging and stamping of malleable iron, **1876**, 441, 442, 445.
  Patent for compression of fluid steel, extension of, **1879**, 611.

WICKSTEAD, J. H., elected member, **1876**, Appendix X.

WIGAN Coal and Iron Company's Works, report of the, **1878**, 546; **1879**, 627.

WIGRAM, R., elected member, **1869**, 4.

WIGZELL, EUSTACE, elected member, **1881**, 369.

WILD, H. F., elected member, **1874**, 284.

WILDER, General J. T., elected member, **1874**, 286.

WILKINSON, J. S., elected member, **1875**, 359.

WILKINSON, T. S., elected member, **1877**, Appendix II.

WILLANS, J. G., elected member, **1870**, 9.

WILLANS, JOHN WM., elected member, **1878**, 306.

WILLETT, B., elected member, **1878**, 306.

WILLIAMS, D., elected member, **1875**, 359.

WILLIAMS, E., original member, **1869**; member of Council, **1870**.
  American rolling mills, **1874**, 355, 358.
  Address at Düsseldorf in reply to reception of Institute, **1880**, 428.
  —— on opening the meeting of the Institute at Dusseldorf, **1880**, 434; importance and interest of the dephosphorising process, 434; illness of A. L. Holley, 434; saving of cost and economy of materials in steel rail manufacture, 435; new uses of iron and steel, 436.
  Basic process, the, **1879**, 208.
  ——, desiliconisation of iron in the, **1880**, 131.
  ——, mechanical difficulties of the, **1880**, 130.
  ——, suggestion as to a suitable name for the, **1879**, 386.
  Bessemer process, adoption of, at Dowlais, **1880**, 573.
  Blast furnace hearths, **1875**, 442.
  Coke required to produce a ton of pig iron, **1880**, 546.
  Covered self-coking blast furnaces, **1871**, vol. i. 444.
  Danks' puddling furnace, **1871**, vol. ii. 268; **1872**, vol. i. 304.
  Development of heat in furnaces, **1869**, 217.
  Economy of fuel in blast furnaces, **1869**, 128; **1871**, vol. i. 444; vol. ii. 238, 398.
  Elected vice-president, **1872**, vol. ii. 8; president, **1878**, 432.
  Elimination of phosphorus, **1877**, 369, 372.
  Godfrey and Howson puddling furnace, **1877**, 425.

WILLIAMS, E.—*continued.*
Hydraulic machinery for steelworks, **1881**, 163.
Improved machinery for rolling rails, **1869**, 193.
Improvements in puddling, **1872**, vol. i. 233.
Increasing the height of blast furnaces, **1871**, vol. i. 144; vol. ii. 238.
Iron sponge by the Blair process, manufacture of, **1878**, 55.
Manufacture of iron and steel by direct process, **1873**, 71.
—— of rails, *paper* read at Middlesbro', **1869**, 156; reply to discussion, 168.
—— of steel, English and continental practice, **1875**, 205.
—— of steel and steel rails at Brown, Bayley & Dixon's, Sheffield, **1878**, 113.
Mechanical puddling, **1876**, 410.
Oxide dry bottoms for mill furnaces, **1873**, 152.
Physical changes occurring in iron at high temperatures, **1880**, 48.
Preparation of iron for Danks' furnace, **1873**, 337.
Presentation of Bessemer medal to W. Menelaus, **1881**, 6.
—— to, from Manufactured Iron Trade of North of England, **1876**, 285.
Presidential address, **1879**, 8.—Progress of steel manufacture, 8; the Bessemer process, 9; the open-hearth process, 12; nomenclature of steel, 12; uses of steel, 12; the basic process, 15; economy of steel making, 18; puddling, 18; puddling furnace bottoms, 19; manufacture of steel ingots, 22; rolling machinery, 23; management of ironworks, 24.—Vote of thanks awarded to for address, Earl Granville, 25; Lord F. Cavendish, 26.
—— London, 1880, **1880**, 7; award of Bessemer medal to Sir Joseph Whitworth, 7; knighthood of Sir Henry Bessemer, 7; basic process, 8; proposed House of Applied Science, 9.
Proposed House of Applied Science, **1879**, 185.
Rails, steel and iron, **1876**, 412.
Refining iron, **1877**, 369, 372.
Removal of silicon from pig iron, **1869**, 231; **1877**, 372.
Reply to reception of Institute at Liverpool, **1879**, 332.
Reversing rolling mills, **1873**, 126, 127.
Revolving puddling furnaces, **1873**, 102.
Running of iron direct from the blast furnace into the Bessemer converter, **1871**, vol. i. 410.
Scotch iron trade, **1872**, vol. ii. 42.
Sherman process of purifying iron, **1871**, vol. i. 452.
Siemens' regenerative furnace, **1869**, 154.
Spectroscopic analysis of iron, **1880**, 179.
Spencer's revolving converter or puddling machine, **1872**, vol. i. 325.
Steel for shipbuilding, **1881**, 72.
Sulphur, effect of, on iron, **1880**, 199.
Three high-plate and sheet rolls, **1872**, vol. ii. 92.
Use of caustic lime in blast furnaces, **1875**, 408.
Utilisation of bye-products in the manufacture of coke, **1880**, 158.

WILLIAMS, Sir F. M., elected member, **1874**, 284.

WILLIAMS, ILLTYD, elected member, **1880**, 2.

WILLIAMS, J. (Ebbw Vale), elected member, **1880**, 2.

WILLIAMS, JOHN (Hadley), elected member, **1880**, 430.

WILLIAMS, Jno. (Wishaw), elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

WILLIAMS, N., elected member, 1872, vol. i. 206.

WILLIAMS, Richard, elected member, 1869, 36.

WILLIAMS, R. P., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 191.
  Hydraulic forging and stamping of malleable iron, 1876, 434.
  "Iron and steel permanent way," *paper* read at London, 1881, 108 ; reply to discussion, 127.
  —— rails, relative endurance of, 1879, 257.
  Statistics of production and depreciation of rails, 1878, 92.
  Strength of rail joints, 1875, 579.

WILLIAMS, R., elected member, 1874, 9.

WILLIAMS, T. E., elected member, 1875, 15.

WILLIAMS, Wilfred, elected member, 1877, Appendix II.

WILLIAMS, Walter, original member, 1869 ; member of Council, 1872
  Manufacture of rails, 1869, 165.
  Danks' puddling furnace, 1871, vol. ii. 271.

WILLIAMSON, H., elected member, 1880, 2.

WILLIAMSON, Hugh, elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 191.

WILLIAMSON, J. D., elected member, 1873, 276.

WILLIAMSON, Prof. A., elected member, 1877, Appendix II.
  Elimination of phosphorus, 1879, 160.
  Godfrey & Howson's puddling furnace, 1877, 427.
  Manufacture of anthracite coke, 1875, 528.
  Refining iron, 1877, 359, 375.
  Separation of phosphorus from pig iron, 1878, 34.
  Spectroscope, application of the, to distinguish high and low temperatures, 1877, 362, 427.

WILLIAMSON, R., elected member, 1877, 308.

WILLIAMSON, Thos., elected member, 1879, 334.

WILLIS, A., elected member, 1877, Appendix II. ; memoir of, 1881, 576.
  Reactions in open-hearth process, *paper* read at London, 1880, 89.

WILLIS, W. C., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.

WILLMAN, Chas., elected member, 1870, 9.

WILLWOOD, Thomas, elected member, 1880, 2.

WILSON, Alf., elected member, 1875, 359.

WILSON, Alex. (Sheffield), original member, 1869.

WILSON, Geo., original member, 1869 ; member of Council, 1870.

WILSON, Geo. (Hawick), elected member, 1875, 15.

WILSON, Geo., elected member, 1873.

WILSON, George (Edinburgh), elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 191.

WILSON, G. A., elected member, 1881, 369.

WILSON, Isaac, original member, 1869.
  Vote of thanks to Duke of Devonshire at Middlesbrough, 1869, 144.
  Mechanical puddling, 1874, 37.

WILSON, Jas., elected member, 1871, vol. i. 381.

WILSON, John Fred., original member, 1869.
  Frodingham ironfield, 1876, 338.

WILSON, T. Crawhult, elected member, 1878, 306.

WILSON, Thos., elected member, 1873, 9.

WILSON, William, elected member, 1880, 2.

WINBY, F. C., elected member, 1880, 2.

WINBY, W. E., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 191.

WINDING and other appliances for coal-mining, *paper* by Wm. Kamp, 1873, 357.
  Application of counter-balancing and expansion apparatus to winding engines, by R. Dalglish, 1876, 280.
  New equilibrium valve for winding engines, 1876, 280.

WINNOWING, coal-dressing by, 1880, 763.

WINRAM, Geo., elected member, 1878, 2.

WINSTANLEY, R., elected member, 1875, 359.

WINTER, C. H., elected member, 1878, 2.

WIRE and metal gauges, 1881, 244.
  Belting, a new, by J. Jarolimek, 1881, 298.
  Effect of repeated blows on, 1872, vol. i. 187.
  Fencing, barbed, 1881, 659.
  Iron and steel, resisting power of, 1881, 326.
  Rolling extraordinary at Warrington, 1877, 504.
  —— of, in Westphalia, by H. Meinhardt, 1881, 718.
  Rope hawsers, trial of steel, 1877, 493; 1878, 562.
  —— railway, Müller's, *paper* by H. M. Morrison, 1873, 130.
  Steel, chemical constitution and electrical resistance of, investigation of the, by W. H. Johnson, 1881, 605.
  Testing ropes, for collieries, 1881, 711.
  Tramways, cost of, 1872, vol. i. 185.

WISE, W. Lloyd, elected member, 1879, 334.

WISCONSIN, mineral resources of, 1880, 721.

WITHAM'S mechanical puddler, 1871, vol. i. 394; 1881, 446.

WITHY, Ed., elected member, 1873, 9.

WITKOWITZ Works, results of basic process at the, 1880, 298.
  Dephosphorising by the basic process at, 1881, 297.

WOLFENDEN, William, elected member, 1881, 369.

WOLFRAM steel at the Düsseldorf Exhibition, 1880, 756.

WOLTERS, J., best means of increasing the production of the blast furnace, 1877, vol. ii. 125.—Influence of section and capacity, 125; effect of hot blast, 130; influence of mode of charging, 132.

WOOD, Chas., elected member, 1874, 9.
  American castings for reaping machines, 1874, 134.
  "Application of toughened glass to permanent ways," *paper* on, 1879, 497.
  Carbon and other deposits from gases of blast furnaces in Cleveland, 1876, 106.
  "Economical preparation of iron for the Danks puddling furnace," *paper* read at Liége, 1873, 327; reply to discussion, 336.
  "Further improvements in blast furnace hearths," *paper* read at Manchester, 1875, 427; reply to discussion, 446.
  Iron and steel permanent way, 1880, 514; 1881, 121, 126, 609.
  Iron and steel clips, 1880, 523.
  "Progress of the slag industries during the last four years," *paper* read at Newcastle, 1877, 443; reply to discussion, 455.
  Sleepers, iron and wooden, 1881, 121.
  "Statistics respecting the production and depreciation of rails, and notes on the application of wrought iron and steel to permanent ways, with a description of a new kind of railway sleeper and clip-chair," *paper* read at London, 1878, 74; reply to discussion, 102.
  Steel girders, strength of, 1881, 524.
  "Utilisation of slag," *paper* read at London, 1873, 186; reply to discussion, 194.
  —— and disintegration of slag, 1873, 537.
  "Wrought iron permanent way laid upon the North-Eastern Railway," *paper* read at Liverpool, 1879, 491.

WOOD, Geo., elected member, 1875, 15; memoir of, 1879, 330.

WOOD, G. R., elected member, 1873, 9.

WOOD, John, elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 191.

WOOD, Thos., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

WOOD, Townshend, elected member, 1869, 3.

WOODCOCK, H. B., elected member, 1879, 2.

WOODHOUSE, Geo., elected member, 1875, 15.

WOODHOUSE, J. T., elected member, 1869, 186.
  Geological features of West of Scotland, 1872, vol. ii. 25.
  —— of Forest of Dean, 1871, vol. ii. 26.
  Iron ores of Cornwall, 1871, vol. ii. 27.

WOOLWICH Arsenal, visit of North Staffordshire Mining Engineers to, 1877, 526.
  Visit of Institute to, 1881, 550.
  Crane at, 1880, 678.

WORKING. See *Ores, Rails, Coal, Iron, Steel,* &c.

WORMALD, E., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

WORSLEY, P. J., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

WORTON, Jno., elected member, 1877, Appendix A, ii.

WRAGGE, F., elected member, 1869, 36.

WRAITH, G. H., elected member, 1876, Appendix X.

WRIGHT, Dr., manufacture of iron and steel by direct process, 1873, 77.

WRIGHT, E. T., elected member, 1869, 36.

WRIGHT, F. H., elected member, 1875, 359.

WRIGHT, J. G., strength of riveted joints, 1872, vol. ii. 181.

WRIGHT, T. R., elected member, 1873, 9.

WRIGHTSON, THOS., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.
  Cast iron, changes in when passing from the solid to the liquid state, 1880, 11.
  Effects of cooling iron and steel in water, 1880, 448.
  Manufacture of steel, 1875, 212.
  "New form of wagon drop for blast furnace," *paper* read at Barrow, 1874, 338.
  Patent hydraulic apparatus for lowering charges into blast furnaces, 1872, vol. ii. 236.
  "Physical changes occurring in iron and steel at high temperatures," *paper* read at Liverpool, 1879, 418; second paper, read at London, 1880, 11; reply to discussion, 50, 56.
  —— properties of cast iron, 1881, 95, 104.

WU-HU steel (China), 1881, 323.

WURTEMBURG, iron industry of, 1880, 465.

WURZBURGER, P., elected member, 1871, vol. ii. 191.
  "Geology of the North Lancashire and Cumberland iron ore districts," *paper* read at Barrow, 1874, 287.
  "Hematite iron ore deposits of Furness," *paper* read at Dudley, 1872, vol. i. 135.

WYNNE, F. G., elected member, 1878, 306.

Y

YBARRA, JOSÉ A. DE, elected member, 1870, 8.

YORKSHIRE coalfield, notes on, *paper* by A. H. Green, 1876, 305.—The lower coal and sandstone measures, 307; ironstone, 309; the southern coalfield, 310. *Discussion*—Smith, J. T., 315; Cowper, E. A., 316; Brogden, A., 316.
  College of Science, 1876, 481; 1878, 247.
  Colliery enterprise in, 1878, 552.
  Discovery of coal in, 1878, 250.
  Opening of a new coalfield in, 1878, 551.

YOUNG, JAMES, elected member, 1880, 2.

YOUNG, JNO., elected member, 1872, vol. ii. 7.
  Geological features of West of Scotland, 1872, vol. ii. 26.

YOUNG, E. B., elected member, 1881, 369.

Z

ZIANE, Jules, elected member, 1881, 2.

ZINC in contact with iron, effects of, 1881, 604.
  Ores in Belgium, 1873, 279.
  Probable absorption of, by grey pig iron heated *in vacuo*, 1874, 92.
  Volatilisation of, in open-hearth process, 1880, 93.
  With alloys of iron, by W. M. Arnold, 1874, 229.

ZOLLVEREIN, iron production in the, 1880, 528.

PAPERS, &c.,

CONTAINED IN THE JOURNAL OF THE IRON AND STEEL INSTITUTE.

1869–1881.

TRANSACTIONS FOR 1869.

Inaugural address of Duke of Devonshire, 5.

"On the development of heat and its appropriation in blast furnaces of different dimensions," by I. L. Bell, 37.

"On a new process for removing silicon from pig iron," by J. Palmer Budd, 133.

"On Siemens' regenerative furnace, and its application to reheating furnaces," by J. T. Smith, 145.

"On the manufacture of rails," by E. Williams, 156.

"On the Siemens-Martin process of manufacturing cast steel," by R. Howson, 172.

"On improved machinery for rolling rails," by W. Menelaus, 187.

"On the production and application of combustible gases under pressure," by G. H. Benson, 196.

"On a hot blast fire-brick stove," by Thomas Whitwell, 206.

TRANSACTIONS FOR 1870.

"A method of dressing rails," by Thomas Gillot, Normanton, 69.

"On iron as a material for shipbuilding, and its influence on the commerce and armaments of nations," by C. M. Palmer, 43.

"Geological features of the South Wales coalfield," by William Adams, 13.

"On pumping and winding machinery at a pit belonging to Mr. R. T. Crawshay, named the Castle pit," by G. C. Pearce, 24.

"Condition of carbon and silicon in iron and steel," by G. J. Snelus, 28.

"Pyrometers," by C. W. Siemens, 50.

"Efficiency and durability of plain cylindrical boilers," by Jeremiah Head, 56.

"On the production of alloys of iron and manganese, and on their application to the manufacture of steel," by F. Kohn, 70.

"Chemical phenomena of iron smelting," by I. L. Bell, 85.

VOL. I. 1871.

"Chemical phenomena of iron smelting," by I. Lowthian Bell, 85.

Presidential address of Sir H. Bessemer, 365.

Report of the committee on the distribution of the iron ores of Great Britain, 383.
Report of committee on mechanical puddling, 392.
"On the production of alloys of iron and manganese," by F. Köhn, second paper, 400.
"On modern appliances for reversing rolling mills," by B. Walker, 417.
"Description of a new testing machine for metals," by Lewis Olrick, 417.
"On a covered self-coking blast furnace," by William Ferrie, 432.
Discussion on the Sherman process, 452.
"On the iron ores of Antrim," by R. Tate and J. S. Holden, 460.
"On the central iron district in Sweden," by David Forbes, 469.

VOL. II. 1871.

Iron ores committee—special reports—

"North Staffordshire," by R. Heath and J. C. Homer, 1.
"Cumberland and Lancashire," by J. T. Smith, 2.
"South Staffordshire," by G. Addenbrooke and T. Parton, 6.
"Forest of Dean," by J. T. Woodhouse, 26.
"Iron ores of Cornwall," by J. T. Woodhouse, 27.
"Northumberland, Durham, and the North Riding of Yorkshire," by John Bell and John Jones, 33.
"Spectrum Analysis," by Professor Roscoe, F.R.S., 38.
"Description of two new blast furnaces, at Newport Iron Works, Middlesbrough," by Bernhard Samuelson, M.P., 62.
"Chemical phenomena of iron smelting," by I. Lowthian Bell, 67.
"On the Sherman process," by G. J. Snelus, A.R.S.M., 181.
"On the Heaton process," by G. J. Snelus, 185.
"On the geological features of the Staffordshire coalfield, with special reference to the future development of its mineral resources," by Henry Johnson, 191.
"A description of the Ayresome Iron Works, Middlesbrough, with remarks upon the gradual increase in size of the Cleveland blast furnaces," by Jno. Gjers, 202.
"Further results from the use of hot blast fire-brick stoves," by Thomas Whitwell, 217.
"On increasing the height of blast furnaces in the Midland districts," by T. W. Plum, 224.
"On Mr. Ferrie's covered self-coking furnace," by I. Lowthian Bell, 228.
"On the composition of the gases evolved from the Bessemer converter during the blow," by G. J. Snelus, 247.
"Description of Danks's revolving puddling furnace," by Samuel Danks, 258.
"Chemical phenomena of iron smelting," by I. Lowthian Bell, 277.

VOL. I. 1872.

Danks's rotary puddling furnace. Introduction, i.: Report of commissioners appointed to report on Danks's rotary furnace in America, iii.
"Chemical phenomena of iron smelting," by I. Lowthian Bell, 1.
Proceedings of the puddling committee, 93.
"The Hematite iron ore deposits of Furness," 135.

VOL. II. 1872.

"Geological position and features of the coal and ironstone bearing strata of the West of Scotland," by James Geikie, 8.
"On the rise and progress of the iron manufacture in Scotland," by John Mayer, 28.
"Napier's differential friction gear for reversing rolling mills," by R. D. Napier, 43.
"On a new miner's safety lamp for indicating by sound the presence of explosive mixtures of gas and air, based on a new form of singing flame," by Dr. A. K. Irvine, 76.
"The rise and progress of iron shipbuilding on the Clyde," by D. Rowan, 78.
"Louth's patent three-high plate and sheet rolls," by B. L. Louth, 86.
"Further improvements in Spencer's revolving puddling machine," by A. Spencer, 96.
"The westward development of the iron manufacture in the United States," by T. Guildford Smith, 102.
"Generation of heat during the Bessemer process," by R. Akerman, 110.
"Utilisation of blast furnace slag," by Captain Bodmer, 134.
Dud Dudley's "mettallum martis," 215.
Wrightson's patent hydraulic apparatus for lowering charges into blast furnaces, 236.
"On the gases evolved from pig-iron, steel, and wrought iron, and coke on heating *in vacuo*, and on the estimation of carbon in the same," by John Parry, 238.
"On the estimation of phosphorus in cast and wrought iron, steel, and iron ore," by John Parry, 248.
"On the reduction of pure anhydrous sesquioxide of iron with pure carbon *in vacuo*," by John Parry, 251.
"On the working of blast furnaces with raw coal at Gleiwitz, in Upper Silesia," by Dr. Wedding, 295.
Report of the Belgian commission on the working of Danks's rotary puddling furnace, 311.
"On the fossil iron ore of Southern Pennsylvania," by Prof. Silliman, 334.

PROCEEDINGS FOR 1873.

Presidential address in London of I. L. Bell, 11.
"On the manufacture of iron and steel by direct process," by C. W. Siemens, 37.
"On the combustion of powdered fuel in revolving furnaces, and its application to heating and puddling purposes," by T. R. Crampton, 91.
"On a new method of preventing shock in reversing rolling mills," by Jeremiah Head, 117.
"On an important system of transmission (Müller's Wire Rope Railway), by H. M. Morrison, 130.
"On Greener and Ellis's patent oxide dry bottoms for mill furnaces," by Greener, 135.
"On the recent boiler explosion at the Linthorpe Iron Works, Middlesbrough," by Jeremiah Head, 161.
"On a new mode of casting steel ingots," by B. D. Healy, 183.
"The utilisation of slag," by Charles Wood, 186.
Presidential address at Liége of I. L. Bell, 256.
Reply to presidential address, 269.
"Belgian minerals—geological review," by Renier Malperbe, 277.

"The oolitic iron ores of Luxembourg and Lorraine," by A. Habets, 285.

"Buttgenbach's system of constructing blast furnaces," by Franz Buttgenbach, 310.

"On the economical preparation of iron for the Danks's puddling furnace," by Charles Wood, 327.

"Notes on the Belgian coke manufacture," by Aug. Gillon, 339.

"Statistics of the manufacturing and commercial movement of coke in Belgium," by Max Goebel, 350.

"On winding and other appliances for coal mining," by William Kamp, 357.

"The diamond rock-boring drill," by Major Beaumont, 373.

"On the rise and progress of the iron and steel industries in Belgium," by Julien Deby, 391.

"The rationale of the combustion of gases considered in relation to an increased supply of heat," by Charles Boutney, 399.

"Summary of a statement entitled, Studies relative to the improvements whereof the construction of metal ways is susceptible," by D. Soignie, 402.

"On phosphoric bronze and its principal industrial uses," by C. Montefiore Levi, 408.

"On the close-laid boilers of M. Paul Harvez," by Jules Harvez, 414.

"Communication relative to converting pig iron into steel by Berard's process," by Aristide Berard, 428.

"Gases occluded in pig iron, steel, and wrought iron," by John Parry, 429.

"On the value of super-heated blast in the working of blast furnaces," by Prof. Tunner, translated from the German by H. Rocholl, 433.

PROCEEDINGS FOR 1874.

Presidential address of I. L. Bell, 18.

"The shaping and finishing of iron and other metals by solid emery wheels, and the machinery specially designed for such purpose," by Arthur Pye-Smith, 59.

"On the manufacture and use of spiegeleisen," by Geo. J. Snelus, 68.

"The absorption of hydrogen by grey pig iron; also on the probable absorption of zinc, cobalt, cadmium, bismuth, and magnesium, by grey pig iron heated *in vacuo* in vapours of the same," by John Parry, 92.

"The condition in which silicon exists in pig iron," by E. Handfield Morton, 102.

"The iron ores of Lake Champlain, United States of America," by George W. Maynard, 109.

"Berryman's feed water heater," by Robert Berryman, 137.

"The Pernot rotary furnace for the puddling of iron, and the manufacture of cast steel," by Jules Petin, 143.

"The distribution of spathic iron ore," by Charles Smith, 157.

"On power couplings for rolling mills and other machinery," by F. H. Varley and Edw. Furness, 166.

"On the geology of the North Lancashire and Cumberland Iron Ore Districts," by P. Würzburger, 287.

"On the Rampside boring, near Barrow," by Alexander Brogden, 300.

"The iron ores of Sweden," by Charles Smith, 310.

"Ironstone mining in Cleveland," by A. L. Steavenson, 329.

"A new form of wagon drop for blast furnaces," by T. Wrightson, 338.

"On valves suitable for working hydraulic machinery," by Robert Lüthy, 341.

"American rolling mills," by Alex. L. Holley, 348.
"Setting Bessemer converter bottoms," by Alex. L. Holley, 368.
"Description of the latest improvements in appliances for the manufacture of Bessemer steel," by B. Walker, 374.
"On Crampton's revolving furnace and its products," by T. R. Crampton, 384.

PROCEEDINGS FOR 1875.

Presidential address of Wm. Menelaus, 16.
"The ores of coal considered in their geological relations," by Warington W. Smyth, 43.
Experiments to illustrate Sir John Alleyne's paper on the estimation of small quantities of phosphorus by spectrum analysis, 59.
"On the estimation of small quantities of phosphorus in iron and steel by spectrum analysis," by Sir John G. N. Alleyne, Bart., 62.
"Notes of a visit to coal and iron mines and ironworks in the United States," by I. Lowthian Bell, 80.
"The sum of heat utilised in smelting Cleveland ironstone," by I. Lowthian Bell, 155.
"A brief account of an underground fire in the Wynnstay Colliery, Ruabon, and the measures adopted to extinguish it, and to re-enter the workings," by George Thomson, 172.
"The manufacture of Bessemer steel in Belgium," by Julien Deby, 194.
"The Howard boiler," by David Joy, 220.
"On high pressure steam generally, and its application to quadruple engines," by Daniel Adamson, 360.
"On the use of caustic lime in the blast furnace," by I. Lowthian Bell, 400.
"On the designing of ingot moulds for steel rail ingots," by William Hackney, 414.
"Further improvements in blast furnace hearths," by Charles Wood, 427.
"Price's patent retort furnace," by I. Lowthian Bell, 451.
Discussion on D. Adamson's paper "On high pressure steam generally, and its application to quadruple engines," 462.
Discussion on I. L. Bell's paper, "Price's patent retort furnace," 495.
"On fireclay and other refractory materials," by George J. Snelus, 513.
"Notes on the manufacture of anthracite coke in South Wales," by William Hackney, 523.
"The North Staffordshire coalfield, with the ironstones contained therein," by Charles J. Homer, 540.
"The strength of rail joints," by C. P. Sandberg, 574.

PROCEEDINGS FOR 1876.

Discussion on C. P. Sandberg's paper, "The strength of rail joints," 4.
Discussion on G. J. Snelus's paper, "On fireclay and other refractory materials," 8.
"The use of molten iron direct from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes," by J. T. Smith, 12.
"The uses of ferro-manganese," by F. Gautier, 43.
"The Ferroux rock-drill and air compressor," by W. H. Pendred, 77.

"On carbon and other deposits from the gases of blast furnaces in Cleveland," by John Pattinson, 85.
Adjourned discussion on F. Gautier's paper, "The uses of ferro-manganese," 101.
Adjourned discussion on John Pattinson's paper, 105.
"On the Casson-Dormoy puddling furnace," by E. Fisher Smith, 109.
"Overcoming steep gradients on railways," by Henry Handyside, 144.
"Notes on iron ore deposits at Naeverhaugen, near Bodoe, Norway," by Thorsten Nordenfelt, 149.
"On improved casting arrangements for the Siemens-Martin process," by Michael Scott, 156.
"Notes on the Yorkshire coalfield," by A. H. Green, 305.
"The Frodingham ironfield, North Lincolnshire," by George Dove, jun, 318.
"Technical education in connection with the iron trade," by John Jones, 342.
"On welding iron," by Richard Howson, 357.
"On puddling in ordinary and rotary furnaces," by Henry Kirk, 367.
Discussion on R. Howson's and H. Kirk's papers, 395.
Discussion on J. T. Smith's paper, "The use of molten iron direct from the blast furnace for Bessemer purposes," 420.
"On the hydraulic forging and stamping of malleable iron on the 'systêm Haswell' of Vienna," by J. O. Butler, 428.
"On the straightening and planishing of round bars, as practised by patent machines at Kirkstall forge, Leeds," by Edmund Butler, 449.
"On the utilisation of blast furnace slag with its heat for the manufacture of glass," by Bashley Britten, 453.

PROCEEDINGS FOR 1877.

Presidential address of Dr. C. W. Siemens, 6.
"Solid steel castings," by Ferdinand Gautier, 40.
"On the estimation of manganese in spiegeleisen, and of manganese and iron in manganiferous iron ores," by Edward Riley, 52.
"On chromium pig iron made by the Tasmanian Iron Company," by Edward Riley, 104.
"On the separation of carbon, silicon, sulphur, and phosphorus in the refining and puddling furnace, and in the Bessemer converter," by I. Lowthian Bell, 108.
"On puddling in ordinary and rotary furnaces," by Henry Kirk, 140.
"On welding," by Richard Howson, 152.
"On Chaudron's method of shaft-sinking through water-bearing strata, without pumping, and the results obtained by it," by Henry Simon, 187.
"Iron *versus* wooden cross-sleepers for railroads," by J. L. Weyers, 203.
"On the separation of carbon, silicon, sulphur, and phosphorus in the refining and puddling furnaces and in the Bessemer converter; with some remarks on the manufacture and durability of railway bars," by I. L. Bell. Part II., 322.
"Some further remarks regarding the production of iron and steel by direct process," by C. W. Siemens, 345.
"Experiments with the new artillery made from steel without blowholes," by F. Gautier, 396.
"On the coke manufacture of South Durham in relation to the iron and steel trades of the North of England," by A. L. Steavenson, 403.

"On mechanical puddling," by R. Howson, 416.
"Improvements in Belgian three-high rolling mills," by Alfred Thomas, 439.
"On the progress of the slag industries during the last four years," by Charles Wood, 443.
"On the protection from atmospheric action which is imparted to metals by a coating of certain of their own oxides respectively," by Dr. Percy, 456.
"On the cause of the blisters on 'blister steel,'" by Dr. Percy, 460.
"On the geological and other features of the Great Northern coalfield," by G. C. Greenwell, 463.

PROCEEDINGS FOR 1878.

"On the separation of phosphorus from pig iron," by I. L. Bell, 17.
"Some recent improvements in the manufacture of iron sponge by the Blair process," by J. Ireland, 47.
"On steel-casting apparatus," by Michael Scott, 60.
"Improvements in Belgian three-high rolling mills," discussion, 69.
"Statistics respecting the production and depreciation of rails, and notes on the application of wrought iron and steel to permanent ways, with a description of a new kind of railway sleeper and clip-chair," by Charles Wood, 74.
"The manufacture of Bessemer steel and steel rails at the works of Messrs. Brown Bayley, & Dixon (Limited), Sheffield," by C. B. Holland, 104.
"On blister steel," by Dr. Percy, 116.
"On railway joints," by C. H. Halcomb, 138.
"On improvements in blast furnace water-cooled tuyeres," by T. W. Plum, 299.
Presidential address of Dr. C. W. Siemens, 307.
"Notes on the resources of the iron manufacture in France," by S. Jordan, 316.
"On the most recent advances in the manufacture of iron and steel, as illustrated by the Paris Exhibition," by Richard Akerman, 359.
"On the mechanical and other properties of iron and mild steel," by Daniel Adamson, 383.
"On certain matters affecting the use of steel," by Ernest Marché, 404.
"Ponsard's Fornoconvertisseur for the manufacture of steel," by J. Sylvain Périssé, 459.

PROCEEDINGS FOR 1879.

Presidential address of E. Williams, 8.
"On the mechanical properties of iron and mild steel" (second paper), by Daniel Adamson, 30.
"On the use of steel in the construction of bridges," by H. N. Maynard, 39.
"The use of steel in naval construction," by Nathaniel Barnaby, 45.
"On the elimination of phosphorus," by Sidney G. Thomas and Percy C. Gilchrist, 120.
"On the removal of phosphorus and sulphur during the Bessemer and Siemens-Martin processes of steel manufacture," by Geo. J. Snelus, 135.
"On a ready means of moulding lime, and making lime or basic bricks, and linings for furnaces, converters, &c.," by Edward Riley, 144.
"On dephosphorisation in the Bessemer converter by the method of repouring," by Harmet, 150.

"On a new volumetric method of determining manganese in manganiferous iron ores, spiegeleisen, steel, &c.," by John Pattinson, 209.
"On the chemistry of puddling," by H. Louis, 219.
"A new volumetric method of determining manganese in manganiferous iron ores, spiegeleisen, steel, &c.," adjourned discussion, 335.
"The dephosphorisation of iron and steel," by A. Pourcel, 341.
"On the neutralisation of phosphorus in steel and steel-like metals," by Richard Brown, 355.
"On the progress of iron and steel as constructive materials," by J. A. Picton, 387.
"On some physical changes occurring in iron and steel at high temperatures," by Thomas Wrightson, 418.
"The manufacture of large forgings, and the materials suitable for the same," by G. Ratliffe, 449.
"The consolidation of fluid steel," by Alfred Davis, 476.
"Preliminary experiments to determine the existence of nitrogen in steel," by Alfred H. Allen, 480.
"On the wrought iron permanent way laid upon the North-Eastern Railway," by C. Wood, 491.
"On the application of toughened glass to permanent ways," by C. Wood, 497.
"On hardening iron and steel: its causes and effects," by Professor R. Akerman, 504.

PROCEEDINGS FOR 1880.

"On some physical changes occurring in iron and steel at high temperatures," by Thomas Wrightson. Second paper, 11.
"On the dephosphorisation of iron in the Bessemer converter," by R. Pink, 57.
"On an improved apparatus designed for the analysis of blast furnace and other gases," by J. E. Stead, 68.
"On the manufacture of Bessemer steel and ingot iron from phosphoric pig," by C. B. Holland and A. Cooper, 79.
"Reactions in the open-hearth process," by Arthur Willis, 89.
"On an improved system for the utilisation of by-products in the manufacture of coke," by Henry Simon, 137.
"On the application of the spectroscope to the analysis of iron and steel," by John Parry and Alexander E. Tucker, 163.
"Further experiments on the existence of nitrogen in iron and steel," by Alfred H. Allen, 181.
"Report on the results obtained by testing steel rails at natural and at artificially lowered temperatures," by Demetrius Jouraffsky, 192.
"On the separation of silica in the analysis of limestones, iron ores, and other minerals," by H. Rocholl, 201.
Presidential address of E. Williams, 434.
"The iron industry of Germany," by Dr. Hermann Wedding, 451.
"Dephosphorising in the converter," by J. Massenez, 475.
"On the results obtained with various systems of iron permanent way in Prussia," by E. Grüttefien, 488.
"On pig iron making in Germany," by J. Schlink, 528.

"On gas-generating furnaces," by F. Lürmann, 575.
"On the coal industry of the Lower Rhine and of Westphalia," by Dr. Gustav Natorp, 588.
"On Caspersson's converter-ladle," by R. Akerman, 599.

PROCEEDINGS FOR 1881.

Presidential address of J. T. Smith, 12.
"On the relative corrosion of iron and steel," by William Parker, 39.
"On the economical advantages of steel shipbuilding," by William Denny, 54.
"On the manufacture of steel and steel plates in Russia," by Sergius Kern, 80.
"On experiments made to determine certain physical properties of cast iron," by Charles Markham, 84.
"On iron and steel permanent way," by Price Williams, 108.
"On the manufacture of Bessemer steel and steel rails in the United States," by Captain W. R. Jones, 129.
"On hydraulic machinery for steel works," by Michael Scott, 146.
"On the preservation and ornamentation of iron and steel surfaces," by George Bower, 166.
"Hydrogen and carbonic oxide in iron and steel," by John Parry, 183.
"A new method for the determination of oxygen in iron and steel," by Alexander E. Tucker, 205.
"On the manufacture of Bessemer steel and steel rails in the United States," by Captain W. R. Jones. Supplementary Paper, 370.
"On the use of a mechanical agitator in the manufacture of Bessemer steel," by W D. Allen, 373.
"On the distribution of elements in steel ingots," by G. J. Snelus, 379.
"On the basic Bessemer process," by Paul Kupelwieser, 397.
"A note on current dephosphorising practice," by Sidney Gilchrist Thomas and Percy Carlyle Gilchrist, 407.
"On the metallurgy and manufacture of modern British ordnance," by Colonel Maitland, 424.
"On the application of solid steel to the manufacture of small arms, projectiles, and ordnance," by Ferdinand Gautier, 452.
"On the application of wrought iron and steel to the manufacture of gun-carriages," by H. J. Butter, 462.
"On the manufacture of projectiles," by J. Davidson, 473.
"On the occlusion or absorption of gaseous matter by fused silicates at high temperatures, and its possible connection with volcanic agency," by I. Lowthian Bell 532.

PRINTED BY BALLANTYNE, HANSON AND CO.
EDINBURGH AND LONDON.